

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING

INDEX TO VOLUME 44, Nos. 1-12

January-December, 1944

The material in this Index is arranged under subjects, authors, and titles. Titles are given in full with the author's name.

The page numbers included in each issue of Volume 44 are shown below:

January.....	pp. 1-94	July.....	pp. 621-720
February.....	pp. 95-198	August.....	pp. 721-816
March.....	pp. 199-318	September.....	pp. 817-918
April.....	pp. 319-418	October.....	pp. 919-1016
May.....	pp. 419-524	November.....	pp. 1017-1108
June.....	pp. 525-620	December.....	pp. 1109-1204

The following abbreviations are used in this Index:

(abs.) abstract
(ed.) editorial

(L) letters from readers

(exc.) excerpt
(rev.) review

Other abbreviations used throughout the Index are:

A	American Hospital Association	NNCWS	National Nursing Council for War Service
A	American Medical Association	NOPHN	National Organization for Public Health Nursing
A	American Nurses' Association	NNC	Navy Nurse Corps
C	American Red Cross	OCD	Office of Civilian Defense
CNS	American Red Cross Nursing Service	OWI	Office of War Information
CVNAC	American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps	P&AS	Procurement and Assignment Service
C	Army Nurse Corps	SNA	State Nurses Association
D	European Theater of Operations	UNRRA	United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
F	Florence Nightingale International Foundation	USCNC	United States Cadet Nurse Corps
JAS	Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service	USES	United States Employment Service
NE	National League of Nursing Education	WMC	War Manpower Commission
		WPB	War Production Board

F, Nursing Division See Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces

A See American Nurses' Association

C See Army Nurse Corps

C See American Red Cross

ON, Margaret A., 401

Region of Merit, award, 699

AM, M. E.

General secretary Trained Nurses Association of India, 1003

AMOSKA, Helen M., 698

Accelerated program See Schools of nursing, accelerated program

Accident and sickness insurance See Insurance

ADULTS

Children's hospital (Martin), 155

Adults in a children's hospital (Martin), 155

ACCREDITATION

NLNE accredited schools, 299

Statement of Policy for the Accreditation of Schools of Nursing, revised (NLNE), 889

Measurement tests See Tests and measurements

Activities on the home front, (ed.) 1110

MS, Mrs. Bernice, 1091

MS, Mrs. Margaret, 700

MS, Marjorie, 182

ADAMS, R. Charles

and T. H. Seldon and J. S. Lundy: Nursing care as related to anesthesia, 747

ADAPTATION for survival (Gregg), 923

ADDAMS, Ruth, 1000

ADELPHI College School of Nursing

new nurses residence halls, 599

ADKERSON, Jeanie

Typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief met it, 239

ADMINISTRATION See also Personnel policies

Administrators of Nursing Services in Hospitals, ANA Section for, created, 513

Characteristics of democratic administration (Rel-ler), 1036

community nursing service

Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), 645

hospital See Hospital, administration

nursing service See Nursing service, administration

Supervision and administration in wartime (Teard), 53

ward See Ward administration

ADOLESCENCE

Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 358

ADVANCED course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), 683

ADVANCED courses and rural patients (Ruth), 735

- ADVANCED courses in clinical nursing (NLNE), 579
 ADVANCES in medical science, 52
 ADVERTISING See Publicity
 AERO-MEDICAL nursing and therapeutics (Stroup), 575
 AFFILIATED medical units
 chief nurses listed, 293
 AFFILIATION
 Affiliation and integration defined (Frost), 168
 Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, with
 Miami University, Oxford, O., 794
 definition, 168
 neurological nursing, 696
 neuro-psychiatric nursing, in Veterans Adminis-
 tration hospitals, 696
 North Dakota schools of nursing, 696
 psychiatric nursing, Jacksonville (Ill.) State Hospital
 School of Psychiatric Nursing, 178
 public health nursing objectives and revised pre-
 requisites, arrangements for, 266
 Swedish Hospital School of Nursing, Seattle, Wash.,
 with Seattle Pacific College, 888; with Univer-
 sity of Washington, 888
 written agreements between schools and other insti-
 tutions, recommendations of conference of
 State boards of nurse examiners, 1200
 AFFILIATION and integration defined (Frost), 168
 AFRICA See also South Africa
 Industrial nursing in, (Mattos), (L) 289
 AGED
 Medical and social problems of old age, a bibliogra-
 phy (Zeman), 1046
 New goals for old age (Lawton), (rev.) 1012
 Old age in New York City (Brunot), (rev.) 1012
 Stabilization instead of restraint in the care of elderly
 patients (Marsh), 1049
 AGENTS, Fraudulent, (L) 1103
 AGNEW, Alice D., 75
 AGRICULTURAL workers health associations
 Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), 849
 AHERN, Alice
 obituary, 192
 AHLGREN, Edith D.
 Air Medal, award, 497
 Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497
 AIDS to teaching materia medica (Beane), 230
 AINSWORTH, Ellen
 Purple Heart, award, 890, 1179
 AIR ambulance service
 Britain's flying nurses (Benson), 101
 Burma, 792
 Skyway nursing (Richardson), 102
 AIR Evacuation Group See Army Nurse Corps, Army
 Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group
 AIR Medal See Award
 AIRPLANE, nursing in See also Air ambulance service;
 Army Nurse Corps, Army Air Forces
 Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics, 575
 AKELEY, Alice L., 75
 ALABAMA
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report)
 801
 ALASKA
 Hendricks Hall, recreation center, 892
 nurses needed for Alaskan military highway, (L)
 988
 ALBAUGH, Rachel Inde
 obituary, 520
 ALBERTI, Mary J., 298
 ALCANTARA, Glete de, 1190
 ALDER, Willie L., 698
 ALDRICH, Mrs. Opal, 602
 ALEXANDER, Ruth, 1184
 ALLEN, Margaret
 portrait, (group) 19
 ALLEN, Nancy, 896
 ALLERGY
 Are you allergic? (Hilliard, Coghlan), (rev.) 619
 ALL-GRADUATE staff See General staff nursing
 ALLMENDINGER, Vivian
 portrait, (group) 1057
 ALMOND, Hallie E., 293
 ALPHA Phi
 war nursing scholarship fund, 695, 1088
 ALSUP, Ledora
 commendation for service, 1179
 ALT, Grace, 1085
 ALTENDERFER, Marion E.
 and L. M. Tattershall
 Hours of nursing service in general hospitals,
 Nursing personnel in general hospitals, 853
 Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in
 eral hospitals, 752
 Private duty nursing in general hospitals, 651
 ALTMAN, Hazel E., 181
 ALUMINUM hydroxide gel, 744
 ALUMNAE Association
 anniversaries See Anniversary celebrations
 Allegheny Valley Hospital School of Nursing, Ta-
 tum, Pa., fiction library, 1189
 as basis of membership in ANA, resolutions ad-
 by Board of Directors, 512
 Misericordia Hospital School of Nursing, but
 Postscript, 707
 St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, in-
 nurses, campaign, 292
 Western Reserve University School of Nur-
 extract from *Alumnae Pin*, 1137
 AMBLER, Florence Anna
 and A. A. Stevens: *Textbook of medical disease*
 nurses, (rev.) 317
 AMERICAN Association of Industrial Nurses, an-
 meeting, (report) 707; membership drive, 10
 AMERICAN Association of Nurse Anesthetists, mem-
 ship requirements, (L) 594
 AMERICAN Bar Association
 Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, resolution on, 56
 AMERICAN College of Surgeons War Sessions
 State nursing council representatives to speak
 AMERICAN Heart Association
 Rheumatic Fever, Council on, ANA representa-
 1188
 AMERICAN Hospital Association
 annual meeting, abstracts from, 1080
 Commission on Hospital Care to make study,
 1080; becomes independent of AHA, 108
 co-operation with NNCWS, 3
 Council on Professional Practice, 695
 officers elected, 1083
 pension plans, resolution on, 1083
 Joint Committee with NNCWS, members,
 1187
 Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in
 tutions, Joint Committee with ANA To
 Attention to, created, 910

AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
 recruitment program for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 175
 Riise, Mildred, nurse recruitment officer, 175
American Journal of Nursing
 anonymous communications, 491, 595, 788, 989, 1177
 bibliography cards for Professional Adjustments II available, 63
 comments on, (L) 289, 595, 694, 1177
 index, 1943, 63, 90
 index, Cumulative, 63
 Paper is a war casualty, 764
 Why this magazine is conserving paper, 59
American Journal of Nursing Company
 Board of Directors, new members elected, 299
American Library Association
 Hospital Division proposed, 788
American Medical Association
 Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry to use metric system, 301
Handbook of nutrition, (rev.) 1105
 House of Delegates
 resolution presented for study of standards of nursing education, 722; (amended) 817
American National Red Cross See *American Red Cross*
American Nurses' Association See also *Nursing Information Bureau*
 ANA—and the Social Security Act, (ed.) 1018
 ANA at work, (ed.) 920
 Administrators of Nursing Services in Hospitals, Section for, created, 513
 Advisory Council, meeting at Biennial, 512; membership discussed at Biennial, 625
 Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee on, (report) 515, 913; discussed at Biennial, 628
 Biennial convention See *Biennial convention*
 Biennial Conventions, Committee to Give Attention to Administrative Problems in the Conduct of, created, 910
 Biographies of nominees for election, 303, 407
 Board of Directors
 action taken by new Board, (ed.) 920
 committee appointments, policy followed, (ed.) 920
 Council on Rheumatic Fever, representative on, authorized, 908
 digest of minutes, 512, 908
 income tax and nurses' uniforms, report on, 908
 membership award discontinued, 908
 Men Nurses' Section, recommendations adopted, 909
 National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, plank on postwar employment approved, 908
 parliamentarian appointed, Mrs. William G. Zimmerman, 908
 Private Duty Section's recommendations, action on, 908
 regional meetings planned, (ed.) 920
 resolutions on deaths of Marietta Barnaby, 908; Mrs. Gertrude C. Lieber, 908; Meda Marsh, 908
 Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners
 formerly Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Boards of Examiners, 913
 State registration of nurses in military service, 864

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (*continued*)
 by-laws, Proposed revisions, (ed.) 199, 272; discussion at Biennial, 624
 Civil Service, Subcommittee on, recommendations to Board of Directors, 514; (report accepted), 912
 Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Boards of Nurse Examiners, (reports) 514, 913
 business procedure to be studied, 69
 continuance of, requested at state board conference, 69
 name changed, 913
 recommendations, 913
 report to be made available to state boards, 69
 collective bargaining by, 231; discussed at Biennial, 628
 committee membership retained until September, 910
 Committee reports to Board of Directors; Auxiliary Nursing Service (Joint Committee), 913; Civil Service (Subcommittee), 912; Community Nursing Service, 515; Constitutions and By-Laws, 512, 910; Fair Labor Standards Act as Related to Industrial Nursing, 513; (report accepted), 911; Federal Legislation, 513, 912; Finance (report accepted), 911; Florence Nightingale International Foundation, 514; Health Insurance and Its Implications for Nursing (Joint Committee), 913; Inter-American Nursing (Joint Committee), 515; National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee to Work with, (report accepted), 913; National Professional Nursing Organizations . . . , Joint Advisory Committee to Give Attention to the Joint Survey of, 912; Nominations (report accepted), 911; Placement Service and Vocational Counseling as an Activity of the ANA (Subcommittee), 514, 911; Postwar Planning, 514; Registries (Subcommittee), 911; Relationship of U. S. Employment Service to Nursing (Subcommittee) (report accepted), 912; Relief Fund, 513; Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses (and Subcommittees reports) 513, 911
 committees, new, 910
 Community Nursing Service, Committee on, (report) 515
 Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with NLNE and NOPHN on
Schedule for a survey of community nursing service, (rev.) 1204
 conference of representatives of agencies concerned with postwar plans for nurse veterans, 1111
 Constitutions and By-Laws, Committee on, (reports) 512, 910
 Department of Education, (report) 514
 Ethical Standards, Committee on,
 Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), 945
 Events and portents in '43, 4
 Fair Labor Standards Act as These Relate to Industrial Nursing, Committee to Study the Implications of, (report) 513; (report accepted) 911
 Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law, 467
 Federal Government Section, (reports) 516, 771
 Federal Legislation, Committee on, (report) 912

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)

Federal Legislation, Special Committee on, men nurses in Army and Navy, Status of, 518; recommendations adopted, 519

Finance, Committee on, (report accepted), 911

Florence Nightingale International Foundation, Special Committee on, (report) 514

General Staff Nurses' Section, (report) 772
name changed to Institutional Staff Nurses' Section, 910

Health Insurance and Its Implications for Nursing, Joint Committee to Study, (report) 913

House of Delegates

At Buffalo in June, (ed.) 419

Industrial Nurses' Section created, 627

Institutional Staff Nurses' Section, new name of General Staff Nurses Section, 910

recommendations, Board of Directors action on, 909

Inter-American Nursing, Joint Committee with NLNE, NOPHN on, (report) 515

books on nursing and health listed for translation, 5

Nursing the Americas, motion picture, 5; Spanish and Portuguese edition, 302

legislative programs, publications to assist in, 201

membership, alumnae association as basis of membership in ANA, House of Delegates votes to discontinue, 627; resolutions adopted by Board of Directors (on alumnae membership), 512; classified, 512; eligibility of graduates of special hospital schools, Board action, 512; in 1943, 512; in specific fields of nursing, 299, 300; increase award to Puerto Rico Nurses Association, 628; limited to one association in state, suggested amendment to by-laws defeated, 625; service nurses urged to maintain ANA membership, (ed.) 527

Men Nurses' Section, (report) 516, 770; report and recommendations to Board of Directors, 909

National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, Joint Committee to Work with, (report accepted) 913

National Professional Nursing Organizations . . .
Joint Advisory Committee to Give Attention to the Joint Survey of, (report) 912

Nominations, Committee on, (report accepted) 911
officers elected 1944, 629

Ohlson, Agnes K., assistant executive secretary, 1092

Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in Institutions, Joint Committee with AHA To Give Attention to, created, 910

Placement Service and Vocational Counseling as an Activity of the ANA, Subcommittee to Study, (reports) 514, 911 See also Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee; Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee; Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee on (below)

Postwar Planning, Domestic, NNCWS Committee on, recommendations of, adopted by Board of Directors, 517

Postwar Planning in Relation to Nursing, Special Committee on, (progress report) 514

President's message on questionnaire to Army nurses (Densford), 1021

AMERICAN NURSES' ASSOCIATION (continued)

Private Duty Section, (reports) 516, 769; recommendations to Board of Directors, 908

Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee on, 563 See also Placement Service and Vocational Counseling, Subcommittee above; Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee; Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee below

Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee on, recommendations to Board of Directors on Study of Nurse Placement Service, (ed.) 920 See also Placement Service and Vocational Counseling, Subcommittee; Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee above; Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee below

Question of national registration for nurses, 238

Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) 319

Registrars conference sponsored, 1188

Registries, Subcommittee on, (reports) 513, 911

Relationship of the U. S. Employment Service Nursing, Subcommittee to Study, function, 563, (report accepted) 912

Relief Fund, Committee on, (report) 513

resolutions on deaths of members, committee pointed, 512

Rheumatic Fever, Council on, of American Nurses Association, representative of ANA on, 118

Section meetings Buffalo, June 1944, 769

state boards of nurse examiners, conference, 911

Study of Organization, Control, Policies, and Finance of Nurses' Professional Registries, available, 18

Survey of national nursing organizations, joint advisory committee with NLNE and NOPHN to give attention to report and recommendations at biennial, 628; planned, 517

ticket, 303, 407

Trained attendants and practical nurses, 7

Triggs, Frances O., personnel consultant, 1092

Vocational Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Committee on, (report) 513, 911 See also Placement Service and Vocational Counseling, Subcommittee; Professional Counseling and Employment of Nurses, Special Committee

Professional Counseling and Placement of Nurses, Committee above

Voting
by mail, submitted to Advisory Council, 910
by mail or proxy, discussion at Biennial, 910
Committee to devise system of, created, 910

Women's Joint Congressional Committee, representative's report to Board of Directors, 911

AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION

Nursing Committee
survey of care of patients in mental hospitals, recommendations at end of first year, 769

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION

recommends that public health nursing agencies assist local procurement and assignment committees, 177

AMERICAN RED CROSS See also American Red Cross Nursing Service

ARC services in England (Beard), 839

ARC services in the Mediterranean theater (Wentworth), 841

AMERICAN
Blood
Nur

conv
fo
disaste
home
N

hospita
Inform

1944 R
plan fo
Bo

prison
Red Cr
Red Cr

Swimm
Teachin
ing

Volunt
Cr

AMERICAN
ican

Beard,
calenda

disaster
Dunbar

home n
class

Minn
nurse

Six-le
(

Teach
n

volun
new app

nurses a
nurses r

recruitm
ing

Red Cr
(Gi

services
Kymou

student
Califo

enrolm
2

join N
New Y

North
Penns

Washi
phoid

met
RICAN

nurse's a
nurse's A

aid wor
502;

502;

service in
RICAN

onorrh
548

AMERICAN RED CROSS (*continued*)
 Blood Donor Service
 Nurse and the Blood Donor Service (Bradshaw, Taylor), 555
 convalescent homes and service clubs for American forces abroad, 837
 disaster relief, circus fire, Hartford, Conn., 899
 home nursing courses *See* American Red Cross
 Nursing Service, home nursing courses
 hospital equipment for Russia, 907
 Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses, 524
 1944 Red Cross War Fund, 171
 plan for co-operation with ANA presented to ANA Board of Directors, 515
 prisoners of war service, 135
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751
 Red Cross Home Service (Lomas), 960
 swimming course for Cadet nurses, 693
 Teaching guide for instructors of Red Cross home nursing, (rev.) 197
 Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 AMERICAN RED CROSS Nursing Service *See also* American Red Cross
 Beard, Mary, resigned, director, 894
 calendars to military nurses, 77
 disaster service, 1189
 Dunbar, Virginia M., appointed director, 894
 home nursing courses
 classes held, number of, 1095
 Minnesota, 149
 nurses needed to teach, 707, 1095
 Six-lesson course in Red Cross home nursing (Butzerin, McCoy), 671
 Teaching guide for instructors of Red Cross home nursing, (rev.) 197
 volunteer instruction by nurses, 6
 new appointments, 1184
 nurses assigned to military service Jan.-Nov. 1943, 3
 nurses recruited for poliomyelitis epidemic, 994
 recruitment *See* Recruitment for government nursing services
 Red Cross Nursing Service and the "Gripsholm" (Gimmestad), 31
 services to Army nurses going overseas, 18
 Teymour, Mrs. Marion Brown, on staff, 604
 Student Reserve
 California, 490
 enrolment, 100 per cent in many schools, 173, 270, 693; discontinued, 886
 join NNC, 271
 New York, 490
 North Dakota, 490
 Pennsylvania, 490
 Washington, D. C. students join, 66
 typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief met it (Adkerson), 239
 AMERICAN Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
 Nurse's aides for the army (MacDonald), 659
 Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals (ANC), 1180
 aid workers, granted temporary leave of absence, 502; service in hospitals, 502; in Army hospitals, 502; salary, 502
 service in Army Hospitals, 295
 AMERICAN Social Hygiene Association
 gonorrhea and syphilis—wartime health problems, 548

AMERICAN RED CROSS (*continued*)
 National Social Hygiene Day, 185
 AMERICAN Society for the Hard of Hearing, 135, 1055
 AMERICAN University College of Nursing (D. C.), four-year degree course, 293
 AMIGEN, 743
 AMINIDS, 743
 AMPUTATED leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), 120
 AMPUTATIONS
 Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), 120
 Army Surgeon General reports no multiple, 937
 Care of patients with amputations (Arey), 21, 113, (comment) 288; bibliography, 28, 119
 "guillotine" method, 22, 28
 ANATOMY and physiology
 Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide (King, Roser), (rev.) 197
 Outline of general physiology (Heilbrunn), (rev.) 1108
 Textbook of anatomy and physiology (Anthony), (rev.) 1107
 Textbook of anatomy and physiology (Williams), (rev.) 317
 Textbook of physiology (Zoethout, Tuttle), (rev.) 619
 "Anchors aweigh," ANC (Thuma), 830
 ANDERSON, Anna G., 179
 ANDERSON, Camilla M.
 Emotional hygiene: the art of understanding, (rev.) 93
 ANDERSON, Charlotte, 1182
 ANDERSON, Dagne, 497
 ANDERSON, Evelyn, 1181
 ANDERSON, Grace, 182
 ANDERSON, Helen C., 185
 (book rev.) 916
 ANDERSON, Ruth C., 599
 ANDERSON, Ruth E., 1185
 ANDREW, Gwen H., 409
 ANDREWS, Mrs. Ludie, 77
 ANESTHESIA
 caudal anesthesia, 750
 ice, in amputations, 22
 Nursing care as related to anesthesia (Seldom, Lundy, Adams), 747
 spinal anesthesia, 749
 ANESTHESIA—a challenge to nurses (Costello), 745
 ANESTHETICS *See* Anesthesia
 ANESTHETIST *See also* American Association of Nurse Anesthetists
 Anesthesia—a challenge to nurses (Costello), 745
 courses for, (L) 594
 ANNIVERSARY celebrations
 DePaul Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis, Mo.), fiftieth, 502
 Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth, 707
 Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, Palestine, twenty-fifth, 364
 Muhlenberg Hospital School of Nursing, Plainfield, N. J., fiftieth, 406, 707
 National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses, tenth, 406, 476
 New Jersey State Department of Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, twenty-fifth, 407
 New Jersey State Nurses Association, District 2, twenty-fifth, 407
 Red Cross School for Nurses, Madrid, Spain, twenty-fifth, 901
 Tracy, Margaret A., tenth, 183

ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS (*continued*)

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, first, 786
University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education, tenth, 707

ANNUITY *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Insurance

ANONYMOUS communications, 491, 595, 694

ANTE partum care *See also* Maternal care eclampsia, 549

Expectantly yours (Castallo, Walz), (rev.) 524

Protein malnutrition in pregnancy (Sheddian), 456

Safe convoy: the expectant mother's handbook (Car-
rington), (rev.) 524

Toxemia mortality can be lowered (Jones), 549

ANTHONY, Catherine Parker

Textbook of anatomy and physiology, (rev.) 1107

ANTIMONY sodium thioglycolate, 742

APPARATUS *See* Equipment

APPEL, John W.

and E. O. Strecker and K. E. Appel: *Discovering
ourselves*, (rev.) 196

APPEL, Kenneth E.

and J. W. Appel and E. A. Strecker: *Discovering
ourselves*, (rev.) 196

APPLEBY, Catherine, 498

APTITUDE tests *See* Tests and measurements

ARCHER, Laird

Balkan journal, (rev.) 1106

AREAS, Judith, 1004

AREY, Margaret S., 604

Care of patients with amputations, 21, 113, (com-
ment) 288

ARGENTINA

Argentine Nurse, 1004

ARITHMETIC

Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses (Jessee),
(rev.) 94

ARKANSAS

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
(report) 83

St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae
Association, Little Rock, inactive nurses, cam-
paign, 292

senior cadet program, 482

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report)
83

executive secretary, Ila Wright Steinkamp, ap-
pointed; Mrs. Terry Brady Hess, resigned,
1184

ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE

courses for nurses planned, 601

ARMED forces, Medical care in the, (exc.) 268

ARMENTROUT, Ruth

portrait, (group) 1079

ARMIN, Frances M.

Air Medal award, 1180

ARMSTRONG, Ann V., 1088

ARMSTRONG, Inez L.

How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic, 529

Army Air Forces, Nursing Division *See* Army Nurse
Corps, Army Air Forces

ARMY and Navy hospital facilities (exc.) 246

ARMY hospitals *See* Hospital, Army

Army Nurse, Army Nurse Corps periodical, 498

ARMY Nurse Corps, 87, 189, 309, 412, 505, 612, 710,
804, 904, 1007, 1098, 1195

ANC and NNC on the job, 1056

ARMY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

affiliated units, chief nurses *See* Affiliated medi-
cine units, chief nurses

Air Evacuation Group *See* Army Nurse Corps

Army Air Forces *below*

air evacuation unit in China, 77

air mattresses for overseas nurses, 76

American Red Cross hostels and clubs overseas
perervised by Army nurses, 837

"Anchors aweigh," ANC, (Thuma), 830

Army Air Forces, 1087

AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), 10

Air Evacuation Group

Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics (Strou-
g), 575

Canadian nurses graduated, 76

evacuation of wounded in Burma, 792

quotas filled, 402

replacements only required, 600

Skyway nursing (Richardson), 102

"wings" for flight nurses, 180

number of nurses trained and patients evacuated
1087

transfer of nurses to, 600

Army Needs You, (leaflet) 1079

Army nurse christens destroyer, 600

Army Nurse, (rev.) 916

Army Nurse, periodical, 498

Army Nurse Week, (ed.) 819, 888, 889

Army nurses enter Southern France, 996

Army nurses in, Alaska, (L) 491; Aleutians, (L) 3;
Australia, 332, 847; (L) 989; Burma, 4;
China, 402, 601; France, (L) 914; Great B-
ain, (L) 694; (L) 989; India, (L) 290; N-
Guinea, (L) 1103; Normandy, (L) 989; Pac-
area, 403; Persian Gulf command, (L) 3;
Russia, 791; South Pacific, 498, 676; trop-
(L) 398; war area, (L) 289, 290, 594, 694, 7-
1177

Army nurses in charge of war prisoners ward, 700

Army nurses on the "Tasman," hospital evacuati-
ship, 600

Army nurses tackle health problems in the ETO, 8

Army Recruiting Publicity Bureau begins spe-
cial program for nurses, 1084

At Anzio beachhead (White), 370

Australian flag presented, 891

authorized strength increased, 599

awards to nurses *See* Award

basic training centers at Service Commands, 76

Basic training program, 237

Bolton bill to provide commissions introduced,
pending, 319; adversely reported, 421; new
introduced, 421; passed, 698, 721, 791

bridal apparel permitted, 700

British soldier's thanks for care, (L) 100

Buckingham Palace tea (Zwisler), 256

button denoting honorable discharge, 75, 700

chief nurses appointed to affiliated medical units,
Christmas, Christmas, everywhere, 1112

citations *See* Citation for military service

Civil Affairs Administration AEF, Army nurses
1085

commendation for service *See* Commendation
service

commissions *See* Bolton

bill above; rank of nurses below

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

D-day found Army nurses prepared, 728
decoration See Award
demobilization, (ed.) 919
dependents, 1118
dietetics courses for Army nurses, 601
discharge rate, 700
evacuation of patients by train and plane, 1087
Evacuation unit serves under fire (Clayton), 453
Events and portents in '43, 2
experience is valuable, (L) 788
first nurse wounded by enemy action in Italy, 180
first overseas veteran at redistribution station, 1087
Front-line surgical nurses (Clayton), 234
G.I. Joe Literary Award offered, 997
glider flights, pay increase, 1086
Hey, look who's here!, (McQuaid), 44
Hospital ship "Acadia" (Aynes), 98
hospital ships named for Army nurses, 699, 890
Housecleaning in a station hospital (Harman), (L) 594
I'd take combat duty again, 676
insurance, 1117
interned nurses care for patients in Philippines, 180
Lawton, Vera A., retired, 891
Liberian Republic bestows medal on Army nurse, 1180
marriage rate, 700
medals awarded See Award
Mrs. Bolton commends, 919
mustered out pay, 498
Negro nurses in England, 998
Negro nurses in, number, 476, 887; to be increased, 792
number in, 401
number needed, 401, 402, 810; limited to replacements after needs are met, 95
nurse cares for baby on transport plane, 1181
Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals, 1180
nurses attend school of military government, 1085
nurses died on active service
Ainsworth, Ellen, 520; Allen, Mildred, 92; Arney, Mafalda E., 92; Ault, Betty Jane, 92; Beckman, Harriett A., 92; Bennek, Violet E., 520; Berger, Dorothy Mae, 1201; Bielski, Loretta, 92; Blankenship, Winnie M., 92; Blotzer, Jean E., 811; Booth, Dorothy M., 520; Bridge, Harriet E., 520; Broberg, Gladys M., 92; Chianese, Antoinette, 92; Chubb, Mary E., 1201; Chung, Daisy Aisun, 811; Clarke, Anne, 811; DePew, Anna Belie Bloom, 92; Dupray, Dorothy P., 92; Farquhar, LaVerne, 371, 718; Ferlicht, Cecilia M., 92; Gardiner, Ruth M., 92; Ginnell, Margaret E., 812; Goldish, Mildred, 92; Hendricks, Annie M., 92; Hoffman, Kathryn L., 92; Hollister, Louise M., 92; Koranda, Ernestine A., 520; Keasey, Elsie B., 1102; Link, Virginia L., 92; McDaniel, J. Pauline, 92; McLaughlin, Decima E., 92; Mead, Gertrude V., 915; Metcalf, Maxine, 92; Miller, Vivian L., 92; Moroni, Nellie J., 812; Morrow, Marjorie Gertrude, 371, 521; Noon, Elizabeth Leona, 92; Norwood, Rachel L., 915; Olenick, Rose M., 92; Purdy, Evelyn M., 92; Riley, Clare C., 92; Roach, Georgia, 521; Rock, Viola L., 521; Rosenthal, Archina K., 92; Sheetz, Carrie T., 371, 521; Shimp, Mildred A., 92; Sigman, Blanche E., 371, 521; Slaughter, Betty M., 92; Smith, Florence, 92; Spelhaug, Glenda, 371, 521; Straight, Naomi J., 92; Thomas, Mrs. Glenda Spelhaug, 521; Thurmond, Martha E., 92; Tusow, Jeanne A., 92; Wasson, Sarah M., 92; Webb,

ARMY NURSE CORPS (continued)

Martha Rosella, 92; Weder, Emily H. M., 92; Williams, Margaret E., 92
nurses needed as casualties increase, (ed.) 919, (ed.) 1017
nurses on hospital ship, 295
nurses reported missing are safe, 74
overseas service, what to take, 289
Overseas venture in kindergarten aid (Kinzeler), 1138
patriotism shown by joining, (L) 491
pay increased for glider flights, 1086
per cent from various nursing fields in, 76
pledge, 600
portrait of army nurse in Dublin gallery, 891
postwar plans (Heaney), (L) 1103; (Greer), (L) 1103
preparation and experience recorded, 497
prisoners of war, 30, 1180; (listed) 74
promotions, for several grades, 74, 178; list of, 294, 402, 497, 599, 698, 904
quotas and assignments, Jan.-June 1944, 176, 698, 792; July 1, 1944-Jan. 1, 1945, 889
rank of nurses
ANA should press bill for commissioned rank, (L) 594
bill for commissioned rank See Bolton bill above
Congress—and nursing, (ed.) 721
More about rank for the ANC, (ed.) 421
Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) 319
Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751
rest home in Rome, Italy, 793
retired nurses, uniforms, regulations, 891
retirements, 75
ring, 498
senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, 500
Service nurses urged to maintain ANA membership, (ed.) 527
service plaques for nurses in Philippines, 294
Shock ward in the ETO (Setzler), 935
sleeve bars for overseas service, 998
"Song of the Army Nurse Corps," 293; available, 498; for Army bands, 601
State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), 864
stationery, 498
Surgery in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 1141
Task forces, ANC (Thuma), 15
There goes an American nurse (Deeds), 847
To every Army nurse (Densford), 1021
tribute, by Major Gen. Hawley, 728; Surgeon General Kirk, 594; wounded soldier, 728
uniforms
bands for caps, 810; brown and white uniform replaces white, 844; leisure wear, 179; olive drab, 600; olive drab, may be worn in U. S., 75; winter clothing, 179
Urgent need for nurses, (ed.) 1017
veterans, 1116; education under "G.I. Bill of Rights," 1117, 1179; honorable discharge button, 1120; income tax ruling, 1119; insurance, 1117; retirement pay, 1118; uniform, use of, 1120; "Veterans' Preference," 1119; vocational rehabilitation, 1118
Veterans administration benefits after separation from service, 1116
wedding dresses permitted, 998
ARMY Nurse Week, (ed.) 819, 888, 889

"Army Nurse's Aides," 660

ARMY nurses tackle health problems in the ETO (ANC), 832

ARMY nursing

Army Nurse (ANC), (rev.) 916

China's nurses carry on, 643

ARMY wounded overseas, Care of, 20

ARNOLD, Virginia, 1091

ARNOW, L. Earle

Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry, (rev.) 1015

ARRINGTON, Emily

Merit pin award, 1189

ARSAELSDOTTIR, Arngunnur, 82

ARTIFICIAL limbs

protheses for upper and lower extremities, 114

ASSOCIATION See Alumnae Association and names of associations as American Nurses' Association

ASSOCIATION of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

annual meeting, (report) 801

studies made by graduate students, list available, 406 and NLNE: conferences on collegiate schools of nursing, 405

ASTOR, Mrs. Vincent

portrait, (group) 1178

At Anzio beachhead (White), 370

At Buffalo in June, (ed.) 419

ATHLONE Committee (Great Britain), 125; recommendations, 127, 129

ATTENDANT, Trained See Auxiliary nursing service

ATTO, Kathleen H., 178, 601

ATTU, Navy nurses in, 296

AUBREY, Mrs. Ruth Neilson, 700

AUGSBURGER, Grace M., 895

AUGUST, Mrs. Elizabeth P., 303

AUL, Louise

Poster project, 108

AUSTIN, Anne L., 307

(book revs.) 1014

AUSTRALIA

nursing in, 191

Overseas venture in kindergarten aid (Kinzler), 1138

Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751

There goes an American nurse (Deeds), 847

AUTHIER, Cecile, 403

AUXILIARY nursing service See also American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy; Volunteer Corps (men); Volunteers

Auxiliary Nursing Service, Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN, on, (report) 515, 913; discussed at Biennial, 628

Calls for nonprofessional workers increase, 478

Great Britain

assistant nurses, 126; nursing auxiliaries, 128

High school girls and hospital service, 47

high school students have hospital experience, 673

Minnesota Advisory Council on Rural Nursing Service, program of, 148

Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 752

postwar adjustments, Suggestions to nurses on, (Mountain), 321

practical nurse See also vocational nurse below

Attendant and Practical Nurses, Committee on (NNCWS), 41

classes, California SNA, District 38, 185

AUXILIARY NURSING SERVICE (continued)

Detroit Practical Nurses Association organized, 707

Earn and Serve in War and Peace—Be a Practical Nurse (NNCWS), leaflet, 175

fees, 37

licensing, 41

male practical nurses work longer hours, (L.) 59
Montefiore Hospital School of Practical Nursing opened, 901

National Association of Practical Nurse Education, 43; annual meeting (report) 708

number, 41

Practical nurses—a professional responsibility (Deming), 36

Practical nurses in a public health agency (Phillips), 974

Recruiting student practical nurses, (ed.) 200

schools, 8, 38, 901; enrolment, 41; tuition, 38

Trained attendants and practical nurses (ANA), training in hospitals, 41

uniforms, 42

recommendations, State board conference, 68

Schools approved for training of licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8

Trained attendants and practical nurses (ANA), 7

vocational nurse See also practical nurse above

education of, a professional responsibility, 1082

functions, 1110

ward aides, 136

Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West) 211

Washington (state) SNA

Committee on Auxiliary Workers, recommendations adopted, 710

AUXILIARY worker See Auxiliary nursing service

AWARD See also Citation for military service; commendation for service; Honorary degrees conferred

Air Medal, to

Ahlgren, Edith D., 497; Armin, Frances M., 118

Barnes, Ruth V., 497; Boisvert, Joyce V., 88

Boss, Martha E., 889; Bouwhuis, Gerda H., 88

Brown, Regina M., 889; Conerly, Cora E., 88

Cooling, Agnes, 497; Dahlgren, Edith E., 88

Dial, Kathleen R., 1180; England, Adelaide M., 889; Forgey, Dixie M., 889; Ganzbuhl, Anna, 49

Grinevich, Matilda D., 889; Jones, Jereldine, 889; Kolitsch, Catherine H., 497; Kovach, El

R., 889; Laird, Beryl A., 497; Lund, Leona S., 88

Mackin, Elizabeth M., 890; Petrocelli, Seraphi

V., 890; Rice, Dorothy M., 1180; Richards

Clyde H., 1179; Richey, Margaret A., 890; Siu

Lucille M., 497; Sullivan, Elizabeth M., 497; W

son, Lucy L., 1180

Army nurses, number to Aug. 1, 1944, 889

Bronze Star Medal to

Balzer, Katharine C., 890; Combites, Inez R., 8

Cook, Cordelia E., 699; Craig, Rose C., 890; D

nis, Thelma, 890; Dickson, Grove-Nelle, 7

Dupont, Isabel E., 890; Heck, Mary Martha, 11

Huffman, Isabelle, 890; Lee, Maude L., 890; N

nicke, Frances A., 791; Miller, Alice A., 11

Newton, Grace, 1179; Smith, Anna M., 7

Spillman, Anna H., 890; White, Faye E., 10

Zadjlak, Anne S., 890

citation for military service to Bernie Mann

Sullivan, 1087

civilian hospital employees for meritorious service

- WARD (continued)
New York City municipal hospitals, 1188
Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital, service pin, 1041
- civilian nurses for meritorious service to,
Arrington, Emily, 1189; Harper, Edith, 1189; Little, Mrs. Dorothy Frances, 1189; Manley, Mary Ellen, 1189; Malcolm, Carolyn, 1189; Muller, Louis, 1189; New York City municipal hospitals, 1188; Orzechowski, Pauline, 1189; Pinn, Petra, 1189; Porter, Modestine, 1189; Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital, service pin, 1041; Rooney, Anna, 1189; Weir, Ruth, 1189; Weyerman, Martha, 1189; Wyersberg, Hilda, 1189
- Distinguished Flying Cross to Kathleen R. Dial, 1180
for meritorious service, Mrs. William Kinnicutt Draper, 1189
G.I. Joe Literary Award offered, 997
Legion of Merit, to
Aaron, Margaret A., 699; Goforth, Anna L., 497; Manning, Louise Fitzgerald, 1179
Liberian Republic bestows medal on American Army nurse, 1180
Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal, to M. A. Nutting, 587
Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal, to
Lindeburgh, Marion, 796; Randal, Helen, 797; Simpson, Ruby M., 797
Mary Mahoney, 77; to Mrs. Ludie Andrews, 77
NLNE membership awards for 100% faculty membership, 899
Navy Nurse Corps, commendation ribbon, 294
Nurse nurses, number to Aug. 1, 1944, 890
Oak Leaf Cluster, to
Ahlgren, Edith D., 497; Barnes, Ruth V., 497; Cooling, Agnes, 497; Ganzbuhl, Anna, 497; Gustafson, Wanda, 792; Kolitsch, Catherine H., 497; Laird, Beryl A., 497; Olson, Mae, 497; Siuda, Lucille M., 497; Stensrud, Burnette, 497; Sullivan, Elizabeth M., 497
Order of the British Empire, to
Goodall, Frances G., 302; Graves, Edith E., 302; Smith, Edith, 302; Wilmshurst, Mercy, 302
Purple Heart to,
Ainsworth, Ellen, 890, 1179; Barton, Irene V., 599; Buckley, Ruth D., 497; Cook, Cordelia E., 699; Dial, Kathleen R., 1180; Doyle, Claudine, 890; Harrison, Mary W., 497; Hindman, Laura R., 890; Hoppe, Ruby L., 599; McCullough, Helen A., 599; Mills, Gertrude, 74; Morrow, Marjorie, 890; Nolan, Agnes, 73; Nolan, Madonna, 73; Raymond, Frances V., 599; Sawetski, Irene M., 890; Sheetz, Carrie T., 890; Sigman, Blanche F., 890; Soback, Ruth C., 599; Spellhaug, Glenda S., 890; Visti, Ina M., 890; Wheeler, Isabelle L., 74; Wingerd, Fern H., 497
Purple Star to
Roberts, Mary Louise, 371, 497; Roe, Elaine A., 371, 497; Rourke, Rita V., 371, 497; Truax, Marjorie E., 890
Nurse's Medal, to
Dahl, Christine, 792; Stephenson, Orah D., 295
Military nurses in 1943, summary, 2
Mannick, Edna M., 600
Nurse, Edith A., 178
service hospital ship "Acadia," 98
B.L.B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), 1060
BABY See Infant
BACHMEYER, Arthur C.
and Gerhard Hartman: *Hospital in modern society*, (rev.) 193
BACK to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), 245
BACTERIOLOGY See Microbiology
BAGGALLAY, Olive, 797
BAILEY, Jean M.
Care of the patient with a Taylor spine brace, 665
BAILLARD, Bertha, 407
BAIRD, Annie L., 75
BAKER, A. B.
and I. J. Larson: *Encephalitis*, 655
BAKER, Evelyn C., 994
BAKER, Mrs. Lida M., 78
BAKER, Nina M., 402
BALL, Audra Isobel, 700
BALL, Bessie M., 1185
BALLAM, Ruth D., 1091
BALLARD, Zora M., 179
BALTIMORE County P&AS and how it grew (Richardson), 957
BALTZ, Katherine E., 497
BALZER, Katharine C.
Bronze Star award, 890
BANDAGES See also Dressings
compression, after amputation, 26
Kinetic bandaging: including splints and protective dressings (Meyer), (rev.) 196
BARBADOS
fellowships to nurses for advanced study, 1190
BARBARA Ann, Sister M., 598
BARBER, Edith M.
and H. S. Mitchell and L. F. Cooper: *Nutrition in health and disease*, (rev.) 417
BARBITURATES
adverse effect on aged, 1050
BARCLEY, Hazel, 297
BARITEAU, Norma Joan, 1090
BARLOW, Dorothy L.
portrait, 103
BARNABY, Marietta
ANA Board of Directors resolution on death, 908
BARNES, Edyth G., 1094
BARNES L.
portrait, (group) 433
BARNES, Ruth V.
Air Medal, award, 497; Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497
BARNUM, June J., 296
BARRON, Mabel A.
and J. J. Turnbull: *Staff nurses on an hourly basis*, 107
BARROW, Nita R., 1190
BARRY, Anna Louise, 600
BARTON, Ethel M., 896
BARTON, Irene V.
Purple Heart, award, 599
BARTSCH, C. Louise, 1185
BARUCH Committee on Physical Medicine
Report, (rev.) 916
"BATTLE reaction," Ergotamine tartrate as a remedy for, (exc.) 658
BAXTER, Mrs. Imogene Kirk, 794
BAYLOR University School of Nursing, Dallas, Tex., new nurses residence, 599, 797
BAYNE-JONES, S.
Typhus, 821

- BEALE, Doris Winifred, 81, 902
 portrait, 81
- BEANE, Lydia A.
 Aids to teaching materia medica, 230
- BEARD, Mary, 291
 ARC services in England, 839
 portrait, 894
 resigned, director, ARCNS, 894
- BECK, Dorothy Fahs
 and M. F. Jessup: *Costs of dental care for adults under specific clinical conditions*, (rev.) 1108
- BECKER, Matie, 1093
- BECKLEN, Alice A., 599
- BEDSIDE nursing care See Nursing care
- BEERSTECHER, Ada, 1185
- BEERY, Ruth
 portrait, (group) 799
- BELGIUM
 nursing in, 187
- BENDEROFF, Olga C., 497
- BENNER, Mary L., 995
- BENNETT, Caroline E., 180
- BENNETT, Margaret, 297
- BENSON, Celia
 Britain's flying nurses, 101
- BERDAN, Elsie, 400, 697
- BERG, Serene J., 75
- BERGEN, Edgar
 portrait, (group) 1079
- BERGESON, Genevieve, 294
- BERNHARD, Rose K.
 and others: Guidance program in a school of nursing, 774
- BERNINGER, Alta, 600
- BERNREUTER, R. G.
 Present status of personality trait tests, (quoted) 161
- BERRY, L. A. C.
 portrait, (group) 433
- BETO, Frances L., 1091
- BEWARE of botulism from home-canned food, 879
- BIBLIOGRAPHY cards available, 63
- BIDDLE, Margaretta, 1185
- BIDDLER, Thelma, 598
- BIENNIAL, 623
 Committee to Give Attention to Administrative Problems in the Conduct of Biennial Conventions, created, 910
- BIENNIAL convention
 1944—Buffalo, N. Y.
 ANA, House of Delegates, report, 624
 ANA section meetings, June, 769
 At Buffalo in June, (ed.) 419
 Biennial, 623
 business meetings, 184
 information, 404, 493
 hotels, 299
 plans, 299
 program, 494
 report by *Journal* staff, 623
 travel information, 184
 wartime biennial, (ed.) 621
- BIENNIAL Conventions, ANA Committee to Give Attention to Administrative Problems in the Conduct of, created, 910
- BILLER, Samuel B.
 portrait, (group) 180
- BISKUP, Mary Lou
 portrait, (group) 997
- BISMUTH, 738, 739
- BIXLER, Elizabeth Seelye
 appointed Dean, Yale School of Nursing, 183, 605
 (book rev.) 1011
 portrait, 605
- BLACK, Hilda
 portrait, (group) 271
- BLACK, Jessie B., 599
- BLACK, Sallie Lineberry, 182
- BLACKBURN, Eula, 180
- BLAINE, Mrs. Lulu St. Clair
 Michigan classifies 8,000 nurses, 428
 portrait, (group) 561
- BLAKE, Florence G.
 (book rev.) 1015
 and H. J. Hubbell: *Feeding children in wartime*, 4
- BLAKE, Mabelle B.
 Sixth War Loan, 1120
- BLANCHFIELD, Florence A., 291
 portrait, (group) 891
- BLIND
 Braille for students at Denver General, 693
- BLINDNESS
 Fearless eyes (Deming), 765
I wanted to see (Dahl), (rev.) 1105
- BLOOD banking See Blood transfusion
- BLOOD Donor Service See American Red Cross, Blood Donor Service
- BLOOD plasma See Blood transfusion
- BLOOD transfusion
 Blood Donor Service, Nurse and the, (Bradshaw Taylor), 555; bibliography, 558
 Chinese blood bank, 81
 Plasma saves lives at Tarawa, 460
 sets, care of, in central supply room, 542
- BLUE Cross hospital service plans, Facts about, 74
- BLUE Cross plan See Hospital service plan
- BOCARANDA, Blanca, 1190
- BOEING Aircraft Company
 Nurses behind flying fortress production line (Crockett), 462
- BOGAARD, H. van den, 1005
- BOGARDUS, Mary L., 303
- BOGERT, L. Jean
Nutrition and physical fitness, (rev.) 522
- BOISVERT, Joyce V.
 Air Medal award, 889
- BOLIVIA
 fellowship to nurse for graduate study, 82
 nursing in, 485
- BOLTON, Frances Payne (Mrs. Chester) See also Bolton Act; Bolton bill
 message from England, 919
 portrait, (group) 593, 736, 1178
 report on visit overseas, 1109, 1178
- BOLTON Act See also Bolton bill
 postgraduate education provided by
 concentrated courses offered, 795
 funds for refresher programs, 72
 intensive short courses for graduate nurses (Patterson), 927
 institutions offering programs, 394
 scholarships, 254, 394
 short-term courses, 695
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps

- BOLTON bill *See also* Bolton Act
to provide commissions for Army Nurses
ANA Special Committee on Federal Legislation
approves, 421
introduced, 73; pending, 319; adversely reported,
421; new bill introduced, 421; passed, 698,
721, 791
- BONHEYO, Henrietta, 183
- BONNER, Clarence A.
Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach, 470
- BOOKS *See* Library
books on professional subjects (book reviews), are
listed under authors' names; books on subjects
listed in the Index also appear under subject head-
ings *See also* Pamphlets
- BOOMKINS, Diana, 1005
- BORTH, Mabel F., 1182
- BORDALLO, Regina, 1004
- BOS, Doris M.
and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval
hospital, 993
- BOS, Martha E.
Air Medal award, 889
- BOTULISM from home-canned food, Beware of, 879
- BOUTON, Florence, 1093
- BOWHUIS, Andrew L.
Library in the life of the competent nurse, 976
- BOWHUIS, Gerda H.
Air Medal award, 889
- BOWEN, Eleanor Page, 1095
- BOWER, Albert G.
and E. B. Pilant: *Communicable diseases for nurses*,
(rev.) 417
- BOWLEY, Agatha H.
Guiding the normal child, (rev.) 1015
- BOWMAN, Maude, 600
- BOWT, Jane M., 700
- BOWTON, Ruth E.
and H. S. Diehl: *Healthful living for nurses*, (rev.)
1011
- BRACKETT, Alice, 1184
- BRADEN, Jessie M., 179
- BRADSHAW, Vivian Olson
and E. S. Taylor: *Nurse and the Blood Donor Serv-*
ice, 555
- BRILLE for students at Denver General, 693
- BRIDGER, Frieda R. V., 698
- BRIDT, Edna, 995
- BRILL
Fellowships for nurses to study in North America,
82, 1190
- Bright nurses for army trained in U. S., 1003
- Bursing in, 485, (L) 988; 1000
Air evacuation course, 1086
Fast feeding *See* Milk, Mother's
- BICKENRIDGE, Marian E.
and E. L. Vincent: *Child development*, (rev.) 315
- BIDOW, Miriam
Handbook for the medical secretary, (rev.) 196
- BIRHAN, Olga M., 77
- BISCHER, Catharine E.
book rev., 416
- BENTON, Janet, 1185
- BETH, Margaret, 403
- BOWER, Mary Frances, 1185
- BAL apparel permitted for women connected with
the Army, 700
- BRIGHT, Sister Mary
"We cannot afford to hurry," 223
- BRINK, Frances V., 700, 1187
- BRINKER, Dorothy M., 296
- BRITAIN's battle front nurses (Lovell), 872
- BRITAIN's flying nurses (Benson), 101
- BRITTON, Leone, 402
- BROCKTON (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing
gifts from Women's Guild, 72
- BROECKER, Mrs. Mary Alexander
obituary, 1102
- BRONZE Star Medal *See* Award
- BROOKER, Mary Margaret
Senior cadet period in a U. S. Marine hospital,
990
- BROWN, Amy Frances
director of nursing education, Kentucky State
Board of Nurse Examiners, 1184
Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 9
- BROWN, Birdie E., 477
- BROWN, Mrs. Charles S., 1184
- BROWN, Lois, 896
- BROWN, Marian
portrait, (group) 403
- BROWN, Mary Jane
Psychiatric nursing in Naval base hospitals, 1135
- BROWN, Mary Lee, 793
- BROWN, "Peg," 180
- BROWN, Regina M.
Air Medal award, 889
- BRUGGHE, E. van der, 1005
- BRUNELLE, Irma L., 1094
- BRUNNING, Mrs. Dorothy, 408
- BRUNOT, Helen Hardy
Old age in New York City, (rev.) 1012
- BRUSHES (Lehmann), 1140
- BRYANT, Ruby F., 179
- BUCHANAN, Edith, 1190
- BUCKINGHAM Palace tea (Zwisler), 256
- BUCKLEY, Ruth D.
Purple Heart, award, 497
- BUDD, Esther, 294
- BUND, Susan, 896
- BUDGETS
pamphlet listed, 1203
- BUECHEL, Pauline S.
Hypodermic technics that save time; simplified sin-
gle preparation, 1033
- BUFFALO in June, At, (ed.) 419
- BUKER, Helene
(book rev.) 617
- BUKKY, Irene, 698
- BULGARIA
nursing schools established, 609
- BULLETIN boards in the school of nursing (Burwell),
1077
- BULMAN, Mary, 892
- BUNGE, Helen L.
(book rev.) 1202
- BURCHAM, Ruth E., 181
- BUREAU of Placement
Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment
Service, War Manpower Commission *See* War
Manpower Commission, Nursing Division
- BURGA, Gloria Balvina Chavez, 82, 1003
- BURKE, Christiana, 1182
- BURKE, William F., 409

BURMA

- Marco rides again (Groff), 449
Physiotherapy clinic in the jungle, 574

BURNS

- compression therapy for (Gallagher) 423
hands, treatment, 972
Management of the Coconut Grove burns at the Massachusetts General Hospital, (rev.) 618
treatment of (OCD), 52, 972

BURR, Mary D., 292

BURWELL, Cordella R.

- Bulletin boards in the school of nursing, 1077

BUTZERIN, Eula B., 793

- and E. G. McCoy: Six-lesson course in Red Cross home nursing, 671

BUY war bonds—the war isn't over yet!, 1070

BYARS, Louis T.

- and M. McN. Kaune: Plastic surgery, 334

BYRD, Oliver E.

- Health instruction yearbook, 1943*, (rev.) 522

BYRNE, Mrs. Bertha Pritchett, 183

CADET Nurse Corps See U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps

CAFFERTY, Kathryn W., 1090

CAHALANE, R. F., 1187

CALDERWOOD, Carmelita

- Patient comes out of his cast, 202
resigned, JONAS, 895
and R. V. Funsten: *Orthopedic nursing*, (rev.) 195

CALIFORNIA

Board of Nurse Examiners

- changes in rulings occasioned by war, 496
California Hospital School of Nursing, first class graduated, 994

California Physician's Service, 568

Conference of Registrars, organized, 800

Los Angeles nurses thanked for work in Civilian Defense Corps, (L) 288

Marin City Housing Authority, 568

Methodist Hospital of Southern California School of Nursing (Los Angeles), reopened, 794

nurses' salary scale under WLB, 705
Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), 828

registration, number passing examinations, 73

St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, Los Angeles, capping ceremony, 65

San Francisco County Medical Society urges changes in nurses employment, 709

San Francisco hospitals, increase salaries, 704; limit private duty services, 704; recruit for general staff duty, 704

School of Nursing of Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital opened, 889

schools of nursing, enrolment, 1088

staff replacement by private duty nurses, 78

State Board of Health

schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8

State Nurses Association Inc., annual convention, (report) 83

District 38 (Glendale), registry has classes for practical nurses, 185

industrial nurses section, resolution adopted, 84
Official Bulletin to be published, 83*Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing* discontinued, 83

private duty section, standard fees adopted, 84

CALIFORNIA (continued)

- staff nurses section, amendments to schedule voted, 84

University of Southern California, degrees to nursing students, 994

Zonta International Club, San Francisco, rest home for Navy nurses, 1179

CALIFORNIA Physicians' Service, 568

CALLAGHAN, Zita, 178

CALLS for nonprofessional workers increase, 478

CALMER, Grace, 408

CAMERON, Helen, 1091

CAMP nursing

- pamphlet listed, 522, 1095

CAMPOS, Maria Diva, 1004

CANADA

Army nurses overseas, 332

Canadian Nurse, editor, resigned, Ethel Johns, appointed, M. E. Kerr, 702

Canadian Nurses Association

biennial convention, (report, summary), 109
Munroe, Fanny, president, 1003

Canadian Women's Army Corps, 503

McGill University School for Graduate Nurses, two-year degree course, 901

Royal Canadian Air Force nurses take U. S. Army flying nurses' course, 76

Royal Canadian Army Nursing Service, matron chief, Elizabeth Smellie, resigned, 608; Dorothy MacRae, appointed, 608

scholarships for postgraduate work, 796

CANADIAN Nurses Association See Canada, Canadian Nurses Association

CANCER

Cancer patient (Glienke, Kress), 351, 434

Choose to live; sound film, 418

pamphlets listed, 418

War on cancer (Podolsky), (rev.) 93

CANCER patient (Glienke, Kress), 351, 435; bibliography, 354

CANDON, Marion W., 604

CANTOR, Mrs. Shulamith L.

portrait, (group) 364

CAPPING ceremonies in several schools, 65, 173

CAPPING exercises

Iowa Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Moines), 65

Keuka College School of Nursing, 65

St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, Los Angeles, Calif., 65

Russell Sage College of Nursing, 173

CARCINOMA See Cancer

CARDIAC See Heart disease

CARE See Nursing care

CARE of army wounded overseas, 20

CARE of patients with amputations (Arey), 21, (comment) 288

CARE of the patient with a Taylor spine brace (Baird), 665

CARLSON, Louise M.

(book rev.) 94

CARMELITA, Mother M., 598

CARN, Irene, 1184

(book rev.) 1012

CARNES, Dolores, 180

CARON, Clara Belle

portrait, (group) 1079

- ARINGTON, William J.
Safe convoy: the expectant mother's handbook, (rev.) 524
 ARION, Hildaaura, 1003
 ASE, Brother Silverius, 409
 SEY, Hazel S.
 Hypodermic technics that save time; centralized preparation, 1034
 ATALLO, Mario A.
 and Audrey Walz: *Expectantly yours*, (rev.) 524
 ATTS See Plaster casts
 CATHOLIC Hospital Association
 sponsors special training for Sisters from South and Central America, 608
 CATHOLIC anesthesia See Anesthesia
 CEJIAN, Sister Mary
 Hospital nursing problems in wartime, 763
 CELEBRATIONS See Anniversary celebrations
 CENTRAL America
 Catholic Sisters have specialized nursing course in U. S., 608
 grows drug plants, 536
Nursing the Americas, film in Spanish and Portuguese, 302
 Central school of nursing See also Centralized teaching programs
 Contractual agreements (Spalding), 385
 definition, 385
 Manhattanville College, New York, clinical experience, 495
 New York State schools enrolment, 795
 Wagner College School of Nursing, Staten Island, N. Y., 292
 Central supply service in a station hospital (Mushrush), 150
 Central supply service in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 661
 Central supply-room
 Central supply service in a station hospital (Mushrush), 150
 Central supply service in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 661
 Central supply-room in wartime (Zorn), 541
 Hypodermic technics that save time; centralized preparation (Casey), 1034
 Centralized teaching programs See also Central school of nursing
 Centenary College, Shreveport, La., 995
 University of Vermont, 696
 University of Vermont School of Nursing, 896
 Cow, Vincent E.
 Our 1943 income and victory tax, 236
 Cr for child with congenital hip dislocation (McGregor), 773
 CMBERLIN, Ruth, 402
 CMBERS, Bernice W., 600
 CPMAN, Dorothy H., 604
 CPMLE, Helen E., 1091
 CHARACTERISTICS of democratic administration (Relier), 1036
 CTTYJ, Uma, 1190
 CHEMISTRY
Fundamentals of chemistry and applications (Francis, Morse), (rev.) 917
Introduction to physiological and pathological chemistry (Arnrow), (rev.) 1015
 CHEMOTHERAPY See Drugs
 CHEN, Chi, 303
 CHENEY, Kathryn
 (book rev.) 195
 CHESTER, Ruth
 and others: Guidance program in a school of nursing, 774
 CHEVALIER, Essie, 601
 CHEVREMONT, Rosalina, 1003
 CHILD See also Infant; Pediatric nursing
 Accidents in a children's hospital (Martin), 155
 Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 358
Child development (Breckenridge, Vincent), (rev.) 315
Encyclopedia of child guidance (Winn), (rev.) 1013
 Feeding children in wartime (Hubbell, Blake), 445
 foster care pamphlets listed, 1015
 guidance of, bibliography, 361
Guiding the normal child (Bowley) (rev.) 1015
 Health Day, 502
Holt's care and feeding of children (Holt), (rev.) 315
 juvenile delinquency, pamphlets listed, 316
 nursing of children, course, 185
 Parents' classes—experience in health teaching (Vigilione), 874
 welfare, pamphlets listed, 318, 620, 917
Youngest of the family: his care and training (Garland), (rev.) 524
Your child, his family and friends, (rev.) 195
 CHILD and his play grow up (McCaskill), 358
 CHILE
 fellowships to nurses for advanced study, 1190
 CHINA
 Army Nursing School, 643
 blood bank for, 81
 China's nurses carry on (Lim), 642
 Chinese nurses studying in U. S., 1098
 Marco rides again (Groff), 449
 Nurses Association of China, 642, 1097
 nurses commissioned in Chinese Army Medical Service, 187
 nursing in, 303, 504, 902
 What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering (Mushrush), 228
 Peiping Union Medical College School of Nursing, reopened, 81
 CHINA's nurses carry on (Lim), 642
 CHINESE nurse seeks U. S. citizenship, 404
 CHOW Mei-Yu, 643
 CHRISTAINSEN, Louise, 185
 CHRISTENSON, Lettie, 702
 CHRISTIAN, Theresa, 498
 CHRISTMAS
 Christmas (Vardon), (poem) 1115
 Christmas, Christmas, everywhere, 1112
 Christmas message to the Cadet Corps (Petty), 1173
 greetings, from overseas, 186; sent to nurses overseas, 1187
 mail for those overseas, 891
 CHRISTMAS (Vardon), (poem) 1115
 CHRISTMAS, Christmas, everywhere, how Army and Navy nurses spend Christmas overseas, 1112
 CHRISTMAS message to the Cadet Corps (Petty), 1173
 CHRISTOPHER, Virginia L.
 Economies of nursing service in wartime, 136
 CHRONIC illness
 Stabilization instead of restraint (Marsh), 1049
 CHURCHILL, Winston
 war not finished, (quote) 1109

- CHUSE, R.
 portrait, (group) 186
- CINCHONA, Costa Rica Research Center to develop, 444
- CITATION for military service, Wood, Sue E., 295 *See also* Award
- CIVIL Service
 ANA, Subcommittee on, recommendations to Board of Directors, 514; (report accepted), 912
 Civil Service and the war (Deming), 109
 Civil Service clearance for senior cadets, 578
 examinations, Illinois, 80
 Panama Canal Service, positions open to nurses, 503
 program for nursing in U. S. Civil Service Commission, 606
 Veteran preference—what it is—who has it, 1048
- CIVIL Service and the war (Deming), 109
- CIVIL Service clearance for senior cadets, 578
- CIVILIAN defense *See* United States Office of Civilian Defense
- CLARK, Betty, 403
- CLARK, Dorothy E., 700
- CLARK, Josie M., 501
- CLARKE, Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes, 184
- CLARKE, Florence M., 602
- CLARKE, Mrs. Winifred R., 998
- CLASSIFICATION of nurses *See* War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service, Registration of graduate nurses
See also under state, Procurement and Assignment, Committee on
- CLAYTON, Frederick
 Evacuation unit serves under fire, 453
 Front-line surgical nurses, 234
- CLEARING Bureau, NNCWS *See* National Nursing Council for War Service, Clearing Bureau
- CLEARING Bureau on State Board Problems *See* ANA Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners; ANA Clearing Bureau on Problems of State Boards of Nurse Examiners
- CLEARWATER, Helena, 600
- CLEMENT, Martha Jane, 601
 portrait, (group) 676, 891
- CLINIC *See also* Out-patient department
 pamphlets listed, 814, 815
- CLINICAL experience
 clinical services for student experience, determining adequacy of, 68; considered at state board conference, 68
- CLINICAL facilities in the hospital as a whole and on the four basic services (NLNE), 779
- CLINICAL nursing, Advanced courses in (NLNE), 579; bibliography, 1165
- CLINICAL teaching *See* Teaching methods; Faculty
- CLINICAL thermometer *See* Thermometer
- CLOSE, Nellie V., 76, 180
 portrait, (group) 799
- CLUBS
 Medical Women, Army-Navy Club, bills to incorporate, introduced, 1095
- COAT-of-arms, Royal College of Nursing, London, 271
- COBBLE Court, Inc., (L) 788
- COE, Mrs. Myrtle Hodgkins, 1188
- COFFEY, Mary M., 1187
- COGHLAN, Charles C.
 and Jessamine Hilliard: *Are you allergic?*, (rev.) 619
- COLE, Harriett C., 408
 portrait, (group) 770
- COLHOUN, Rosalie D., 497
- COLLECTIVE bargaining
 Shall professional nurses associations become collective bargaining agents for their members (Scott), 231
- COLLEGE courses for nurses *See* University and college courses for nurses
- COLLEGE programs, Trends in planning postwar, (exc.) 731
- COLLEGE schools of nursing *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; University and college schools of nursing
- COLLEGE women in the postwar world, 679
- COLLEGIATE Schools of Nursing, Association of *See* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
- COLLINS, Esther R.
 commendation for service, 1179
- COLOMBIA
 American nurses to assist in health program in Bogotá, 407
 National School of Nursing, Bogotá, 1004
 nursing in, 485
- COLORADO
 Denver Children's Hospital
 How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 529
 St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Women's Auxiliary Scholarship, 800
 Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, housing plans, 995
 State Nurses Association
 nursing care study, 1188
- COLORADO nurse *See* National Association of Colorado Graduate Nurses; Negro nurse
- COLUMBIA University, Teachers College *See* Teachers College, Columbia University
- COLVILLE, Sara Jean, 994
- COLVIN, Sarah Tarleton
 Rebel in thought, (rev.) 1104
- COMBITES, Inez R.
 Bronze Star award, 890
- COMET, Katherine, 1094
- COMMENCEMENT exercises
 To remember all of my life (Heuser), 489
- COMMENDATION for service *See also* Award
 Alsop, Ledora, 1179; Collins, Esther R., 1179; Cox, Des M., 1179; Flaherty, Agnes E., 1180; Legako, Irene E., 1179; Manning, Ann, 1180; Verazin, Betty, 1180; Wright, Ruth Ponko, 1179
- COMINS, Petronilla, 1092
- COMMISSION on Hospital Care, 1001, 1080
- COMMISSIONED rank of nurses *See* Rank of nurses
- COMMITTEE *See* name of organization of which committee is a part
- COMMUNICABLE disease *See also* Communicable disease nursing
 Communicable diseases for nurses (Bower, Pilant), (rev.) 417
 Dengue fever (Pullen, Sundeson), 842
 Filariasis (Culbertson), 637
 malaria *See* Malaria
 poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis
 skin disease *See* Skin disease
 typhoid fever *See* Typhoid fever
 Typhus (Bayne-Jones), 821

- COMMUNICABLE DISEASE (*continued*)
 U. S. Army Division of Preventive Medicine, program of overseas work, 832
 venereal disease *See* Venereal disease
 COMMUNICABLE disease nursing *See also* Communicable disease; Medical nursing
 Encephalitis (Baker, Larson), 655
 Jane's convalescence (Newman), 1173
 schools of nursing providing experience, 1939 and 1943, 680
 Scrub typhus fever (Worden), 942
 tropical diseases, magazine article listed, 618
 COMMUNITY agencies provide experience in the basic curriculum (Densford), 1073
 COMMUNITY health *See* Health; Public health
 COMMUNITY health service project (Johnson), 673
 COMMUNITY nursing *See* Community nursing service; Public health nursing
 COMMUNITY nursing bureau *See* Registries
 COMMUNITY nursing service *See also* Public health nursing
 Community Nursing Service, ANA Committee on, (report) 515
 Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), 645
Schedule for a survey of community nursing service (Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, and NOPHN), (rev.) 1204
 COMMUNITY participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment (Densford), 430
 COMPRESSION therapy (Gallagher), 423
 COMSTOCK, Mrs. Isabel
 Nurses behind flying fortress production line, 462
 CONCEPT of personnel administration during wartime (Keller), 1040
 CONDON, Lila A., 599
 CONERLY, Cora E.
 Air Medal award, 889
 CONFERENCES
 Planning conferences for collegiate schools of nursing (Lorentz), 877
 CONFERENCES are announced in the News section each month
 CONGRESS—and nursing, (ed.) 721
 CONGESTIVE heart failure (Pullen), 1129
 CONKLIN, Mrs. Sarah, 1185
 CONLEY, L. Ann, 606
 Nursing with UNRRA, (L) 988
 CONNECTICUT
 Board of Examiners for Nurses, schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8
 circus fire, Hartford, Conn., 899
 Hartford Hospital, "rationing" special nursing service, 1095
 Norwich State Hospital offers program for senior cadets, 597
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 709
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 84
 executive secretary, H. M. Cullen, 998
 spring meeting, (report) 610
 Yale University School of Nursing Dean, retired E. J. Taylor, 605; appointed E. S. Bixler, 605
 ANNOR, Mary C., 1184
 CONRAD, Mrs. Dorothy W., 1090
 portrait, 1093
 INSTITUTIONS and By-Laws
 ANA Committee on, (reports) 512, 910
 CONTAGIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease
 CONTI, Catherine M., 892
 CONTRACTS
 Contractual agreements (Spalding), 385
 CONTRACTUAL agreements (Spalding), 385
 CONVALESCENT care
 AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), 1051
 Convalescent care in heart disease (Crowley), 1124
 Jane's convalescence (Newman), 1173
 CONVALESCENT care in heart disease (Crowley), 1124
 CONVENTION, Biennial *See* Biennial convention
 COOK, Cordelia E., 234
 Bronze Star, award, 699
 first Army nurse wounded by enemy action in Italy, 180
 portrait, (group) 699
 Purple Heart, award, 699
 COOK, Walter
 letter to President Roosevelt, 100
 Cook County School of Nursing
 phonographic recording of lectures, 599
 COOLING, Agnes
 Air Medal, award, 497
 Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497
 COONEY, A.
 portrait, (group) 186
 COOPER, Lenna F.
 (book rev.) 522
 and E. M. Barber and H. S. Mitchell: *Nutrition in health and disease*, (rev.) 417
 COOPER, Mary A., 180
 CO-OPERATING in the employment stabilization program (ANA), 563
 CO-OPERATION in fighting polio, (ed.) 922
 CO-OPERATION in high places, 374
 CORCORAN, Mary E.
 (book rev.) 816
 CORPORAL Kelly and his son (U. S. Children's Bureau), 366
 CORWIN, Janet D., 892
 portrait, 893
 COSMETICS
 rouge and lipstick to match cadet uniform, 1079
 COSNER, Elizabeth G., 402
 COST study
 nursing education (USPHS), 1088
 COSTA RICA
 Research Center to develop cinchona, 444
 COSTELLO, Mary A.
 Anesthesia—a challenge to nurses, 745
 Costs of medical care *See* Hospital service plan;
 Medical care, prepaid
 COUNSELING *See* Guidance
 COURSES, Institutes, Conferences and Symposia are announced in the News section each month
 COURSES, Refresher *See* Refresher courses
 COVI, Ruth Elenor
 Central supply service in a station hospital overseas, 661
 Surgery in a station hospital overseas, 1141
 COWAN, M. Cordelia, 293
 COWDEN, Elizabeth J., 407, 703
 COWDEN, Margaret
 (book rev.) 523
 COX, Dessie M.
 commendation for service, 1179
 Cox, Katherine C., 604

- Cox, P.
 portrait, (group) 186
- CRANE, Kay
 portrait, (group) 601
- CRABLE, Gertrude, 1179
- CRAIG, Cordelia E. See Craig, Rose C. (correct name)
- CRAIG, Le Roy N., 409
 portrait, (group) 459, 770
 Psychiatric nursing for Navy hospital corpsmen, 459
- CRAIG, Rose C.
 Bronze Star award, 890
- CRAWFORD, Martha Hamilton, 895
- CREAGH, Mary C., 1092
- CREED, Flight nurses, 532
- CRIBBS, Ellemac
 and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval hospital, 993
- CRIPPLES See Orthopedic nursing
- CRISPELL, Mrs. Mabel Story, 896
- CRITERIA of essentiality for nurses
 criteria for nursing education personnel approved by NLNE, 493
 for public health nurses
 Wartime public health nursing service, 649
- CROATIA
 nursing in, 187
- CRONK, Mrs. W. H.
 portrait, (group) 997
- CROSBY, Mrs. Carolyn, 994
- CROWLEY, Evelyn M.
 Convalescent care in heart disease, 1124
- CULBERSON, Fanny Alice
 Talcum powder is dangerous in surgery, 953
- CULBERTSON, James T.
 Filariasis, 637
- CULLEN, Mrs. Helen Mullen
 executive secretary, Connecticut SNA, 998
 portrait, 999
- CURRICULUM
 Affiliation and integration defined (Frost), 168
 clinical service for student experience; recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 1200
 Community agencies provide experience in the basic curriculum (Densford), 1073
 "degree programs" preferred to "five-year courses," 69
 Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee of the NLNE and NOPHN on, 62
 minimum, for registration by reciprocity, recommendations, 67
 Nursing specialties in the curriculum (NLNE), 680
 Rural hospital experience for students (Densford, Roach), 690
 shortening See Schools of nursing, accelerated program
 Social and health aspects of nursing: affiliation and integration defined (Frost), 168
 Social and health aspects of nursing: underlying philosophy and revised recommendations (Dunn), 265
 Teacher education in service (Prall, Cushman), (rev.) 1202
 Washington (state), psychiatric affiliation required, 994
- CURRIE, Jane, 998
- CUSHMAN, C. Leslie
 and C. E. Prall: *Teacher education in service*, (rev.) 1202
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA
 Red Cross Nursing Service, plans, 1097
- DAHL, Borghild
 I wanted to see, (rev.) 1105
- DAHL, Christine
 Soldier's Medal award, 792
- DAHLGREN, Edith E.
 Air Medal award, 889
- DALEY, Florence M., 179
- DALY, Margaret E., 1185
- DANIELSON, Ida W., 401
 portrait, 401
- DANLEY, Helen M., 1093
- DARE, Beatrice M., 179
- DAUM, Helen M., 892
- DAUSER, Sue S.
 portrait, (group) 271
- DAVILA, Maria, 1190
- DAVIS, Dorothy
 I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila, 29
- DAVIS, E. Jacqueline, 604
- DAVIS, Marjorie B.
 secretary, Planning Committee, NNCWS, 1000
- DAVIS, Mrs. Mary D., 181
- DAVIS, Norman H.
 portrait, (group) 799
- DAVIS, Ruth F., 500
- DAWES, Dorothy E.
 (book rev.) 197
 and G. L. Muller: *Introduction to medical sciences*, (rev.) 814
- DEAFNESS
 American Society for the Hard of Hearing, 1055
 Hard of hearing patient (Neuschutz), 134
 Rehabilitation of the hard of hearing adult (Neuschutz), 1055
 Volta Bureau, 1055
- DEAN, Elizabeth Maury
 One hundred who were private duty nurses, 559
- DE ARMIT, Eugenie, 994
- DEATHS See Obituaries
- DE CHOW, Harriet
 Nurse as a family health teacher, 172
- DECKER, Mrs. Louise Hall, 78
- DECORATION See Award
- D-DAY and some conventions, (ed.) 621
- D-DAY found Army nurses prepared, 728
- DEEDS, Ann C.
 There goes an American nurse, 847
- DEFENSE areas
 Wartime nursing on the West Coast (Deming), 565
- DE GARIS, Louise
 and Velma Kish: *Health and physical education*, 982
- DEGREES See Honorary degrees conferred
- DEIMLER, Lillie L., 1182
- DELANO, Jane A.
 week, 301
- DELAWARE
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 301
 nurse registration, biennial, 73
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 301

- DELEGATES**
 choice and preparation of, (ed.) 419
DE LEON, Iris, 82
DELIN, Elsie Louise, 998
DE LUCA, Florence M.
 portrait, 103
DEMEROL, 742
DEMING, Dorothy
 Civil service and the war, 109
 Fearless eyes, 765; author of poem quoted, 989
 Minnesota plans for rural nursing service, 147
 Practical nurses—a professional responsibility, 36
 Serving the traveling public; nursing in New York's
 railroad stations, 869
 Some aspects of wartime nursing on the West Coast,
 565
DEMobilIZATION
 P&AS does not expect to deal with peacetime
 demobilization, 1020
DEMOCRACY (Halle), (exc.) 1054
DEMOCRATIC administration and personnel practices,
 (ed.) 1018
DEMONSTRATIONS
 Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration
 (Hardiman), 270
DENEGRI-MORENO, Teresa, 703
DENGUE fever (Pullen, Sundeson), 842
DENGUE, Mosquitoes in relation to, (exc.) 644
DENISON, Louise, 1187
DENISON, Nellie M.
 assistant superintendent, ANC, 74
DENNIS, Thelma
 Bronze Star award, 890
DENSFORD, Katharine J., 303, 1001
 Community agencies provide experience in the basic
 curriculum, 1073
 Community participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse
 Corps recruitment, 430
 portrait, (group) 626, 627
 president ANA, 629
 To every Army nurse, 1021
 and M. L. Roach: Rural hospital experience for
 students, 690
DENT, Alberta
 Fundamentals of nutrition and dietetics: a workbook,
 (rev.) 523
DENTAL hygiene
 Costs of dental care for adults under specific clinical
 conditions (Beck, Jessup), (rev.) 1108
 Outwitting dental decay (Shaner, Shaner), 662
DENTISTS, Relocation planned, 406
DERMATITIS in industry, (exc.) 240
DERMATOLOGIC nursing *See* Skin disease
DERMATOLOGY *See* Skin
DEER, Ruth
 commissioned in Chinese Army Medical Service, 187
DETMOLD, Mabel
 (book rev.) 196
DETROIT Practical Nurses Association, organized, 707
DEKHEIMER, Harriet G.
 (book rev.) 315
DIABETES
 Globin insulin (Tangney), (L) 491
DIAGNOSTIC tests
 Nurse and laboratory procedures (Williams), 949
DIAL, Kathleen R.
 Air Medal award, 1180
DIAL, KATHLEEN R. (continued)
 Distinguished Flying Cross award, 1180
 Purple Heart award, 1180
DICKSON, Grove-Nelle
 Bronze Star award, 791
DICKSON, Harriet M., 497
DICOUMARIN, 743
DID YOU NOT KNOW?, (ed.) 1109
DIEHL, Harold S.
 and R. E. Boynton: *Healthful living for nurses*, (rev.)
 1011
DIEHL, Winifred E., 498
DIET *See* Nutrition
DIETETICS *See* Nutrition
DIGITALINE Nativelle, 743
DIGITALIS, 743
DIGNA, Sister M., 511, 1183
DIGNA DESCH, Sister M. *See* Digna, Sister M.
DILGE, Lulu, 896
DILLENCOURT, John B.
 Volunteers, (exc.) 69
DILWORTH, Lula P.
 (book rev.) 617
DINGWERTH, Louise, 604
DIODOQUIN, 742
DIRECTORIES *See* Registries
DIRECTORY, Official
 of officers of national and state associations appeared
 in Jan., Apr., July and Oct. in back advertising
 pages
DISASTERS and emergencies, Nursing in
 American Red Cross, 1189
 Bellevue's "bomb-proof" hospital, 80
 circus fire, Hartford, Conn., 899
 Compression therapy (Gallagher), 423
 Field care and transportation of the injured (U. S.
 OCD), (rev.) 815
 Management of the Cocoanut Grove burns at the
 Massachusetts General Hospital, (rev.) 618
 North Carolina, Catawba County, infantile paraly-
 sis, 900
 nurses recruited for poliomyelitis epidemic, 994
 Serving the traveling public (Deming), 869
 Typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief
 met it (Adkerson), 239
DISPENSARY *See* Outpatient department
DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross *See* Award
DISTRIBUTION of nurses in Great Britain, 133
DISTRICT association
 For references to individual District Associations
 See name of state as New York, State Nurses
 Association, District 14
DISTRICT of Columbia
 ARC Student Reserves, 66
 American University College of Nursing, four-year
 degree course, 293
 Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth an-
 niversary, 707
 Graduate Nurses Association annual meeting, (re-
 port) 85
 group nursing plan and salary schedule, 78
 Jangos of Washington, D. C., 49
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
 (report) 85
 Curriculum Committee
 Committee on drugs and solutions takes action,
 979

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (continued)

- Red Cross Chapter distributes letter from Navy nurses to new R.N.'s, 271
- Sibley Memorial Hospital (Lucy Webb Hayes School of Nursing) succeeded by American University College of Nursing, 293
- DETTIG, Olga B., 896
- DODDS, Thelma M., 794
- DOKKEN, Carrie M., 1185
- DOLL, Nurse (NYSNCWS), 1085
- DOLTZ, Henrietta
appointed, Director of Nursing Education, University of Oregon Medical School, 183, 702
- DOMESTIC Postwar Planning Committee See NNCWS, postwar planning
- DON'T neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), 1133
- DORAN, Ruth
(book rev.) 194
- DORSEY, Josephine J., 998
- DOTTERWEICH, Dorothy J., 48
- DOYLE, Claudine
Purple Heart award, 890
- DRAPE for instrument table (Ruehlow), 570
- DRAPER, Claudia M.
army nursing in Normandy, (L) 989
- DRAPER, Mrs. William Kinnicutt
Merit pin award, 1189
- DRASE, Lt. Colonel
portrait, (group) 799
- DREHER, Louise M., 403
- DRESSINGS
Compression therapy (Gallagher), 423
- DREW, Margaret
(book rev.) 1105
- DRODDY, Pruella H., 600
- DRUGS See also *Materia medica*
aluminum hydroxide gel, 744
amigen, 743
aminoids, 743
antimony sodium thioglycolate, 742
barbiturates, 1050
bismuth, 738, 739
Central America grows drug plants, 536
Committee on drugs and solutions takes action (District of Columbia LNE), 979
demerol, 742
dicoumarin, 743
digitaline Nativelle, 743
digitalis, 743
diodoquin, 742
epinephrine, 744
ergotamine tartrate, 658
fuadin, 743
heparin, 743
insulin, globin, (L) 491
lanatoside C, 743
magnesium trisilicate, 743
mapharsen, 737, 738, 739
Mathematics of solutions and dosage including simple arithmetic (Faddis, Grime), (rev.) 1202
metycaine, 749
neoarsphenamine, 10
neostam, 743
penicillin, 28, 52, 234, 739, 740, 741
pentothal, 99
pentothal sodium, 748
potassium bitartrate, 954

DRUGS (continued)

- procaine, 749, 750
- protamine zinc insulin, Special, 744
- quinine, 444
- Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses* (Jesse), (rev.) 94
- Some recent developments in drug therapy (Gill), 741; bibliography, 744
- succinylsulfathiazole, 742
- sulfadiazine, 427, 740, 742
- sulfamerazine, 742
- sulfanilamide, 740
- sulfasuxidine, 742
- sulfathiazole, 740
- sulfonamides, 10
- sulfonated oils, 232
- thiouracil, 744
- thiourea, 744
- tyrothricin, 52, 744
- DUERKSON, Tina
(book rev.) 1016
- DUFF, Ruby, 234
portrait, 234
- DUMMEZ, Marjorie E., 1183
- DUMM, Mary Arbaugh, 498
- DUNANT, Henri
founder of Red Cross, 34
- DUNBAR, Virginia M., 1095
director ARCNS, 894
National Nursing Council Corporation, member, 1095
portrait, 894; (group) 799
- DUNCAN, Ruth, 180
- DUNN, Mary J.
Social and health aspects of nursing: underlying philosophy and revised recommendations, 265
- DUPONT, Isabel E.
Bronze Star award, 890
- DUQUAINE, Lydia A., 77
- DURAND, Richard
portrait, (group) 433
- DUVILLARD, Marjorie, 902
portrait, (group) 799
- DYKSTRA, Matilda, 77
- EARLEY, Annie M.
obituary, 192
- EARLY diagnosis of tuberculosis, 461
- Earn and Serve in War and Peace—Be a Practical Nurse* (NNCWS), leaflet, 175
- EARNINGS See Income
- EASLEY, Fannie C., 698
- EAST HARLEM Nursing and Health Service
memorial, 705
- EASTMAN, Nicholson J.
and Louise Zabriskie: *Nurses handbook of obstetrics* (rev.) 194
- ECKES, Mary Louise
portrait, (group) 19
- ECLAMPSIA See Ante partum care
- ECONOMIC security. See also Budgets; Income
Plan your own future, 631
- ECONOMIES of nursing service in wartime (Christopher), 136
- ECUADOR
National School of Nursing, Quito, 1004
nursing in, 485, 1001, 1094

EDITORIALS

ANA—and the Social Security Act, 1018
 ANA at work, 920
 Activities on the home front, 1110
 Army Nurse Week, 819
 At Buffalo in June, 419
 Congress—and nursing, 721
 Co-operation in fighting polio, 922
 D-Day and some conventions, 621
 Democratic administration and personnel practices, 1018
 Did you not know?, 1109
 Facts—and postwar planning, 817
 Few experts in *nursing*, 526
 Financial support of the Council, 622
 Five years hence, 97
 Graduate study in wartime?, 320
 Industry and the "professional," 420
 More about rank for the ANC, 421
 More psychiatric nursing needed, 723
 National Nursing Planning Committee, 1109
 National postwar planning, 921
 Nursing—in the market place?, 1
 On-the-job courses, 1019
 Our registrars, 817
 Patient comments on wartime nursing, 527
 Proposed revisions of ANA by-laws, 199
 Proud profession, 525
 R.N. = real neighbor, 96
 Rank for nurses—and the ANA, 319
 Readjustment after X-Day, 919
 Recruiting student practical nurses, 200
 Salaries, 421
 Service nurses urged to maintain ANA membership, 527
 Social legislation and nursing, 319
 Suggested study of nursing, 722; (amended) 817
 Urgent need for nurses, 1017
 WMC's new stabilization order, 95
 Wartime biennial, 621
 We stand at Armageddon, 95
 Will there be unemployment?, 820
 Workshops, 420
 Your classification, 819
 ANDS, Elizabeth M., 1185
 EDUCATION *See also* Nursing education; Public information on nursing
 Health *See* Health education
 Pamphlet listed, 813
 Physical *See* Physical education; Recreation
 Staff *See* Staff education
 Veterans of military services, 1117
 EDUCATIONAL qualifications of student nurses (NLNE), 262
 WARD MARY, Sister, 1183
 WARDS, Muriel M.
 Nursing in Britain, 1937-1943, 125
 BERT, Jean, 704
 BERT, Margaret Wyatt
 (book rev.) 196
 ar-hour day *See also* What registries did in 1943,
 Knoxville, Tenn., 706
 AND, Herina I., 888
 ER, Jeanne Anne, 700
 CTROENCEPHALOGRAPH (Manfreda), 1144; bibliography, 1148
 PHANTIASIS *See* Filariasis

ELIZABETH, Princess
 portrait, (group) 256
 ELLIOTT, Mrs. Marie S., 998
 ELLIS, Pearl T., 179
 ELVE, Mother Mary, 1183
 EMANUEL, Margaret
 (book rev.) 917
 EMBERY, Mabel, 600
 EMERGENCIES, Nursing in *See* Disasters and emergencies, Nursing in
 EMERGENCY Base Hospitals for Civilian Defense *See* U. S. Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division
 EMERGENCY maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), 242, 366
 EMERGENCY medical service *See* U. S. Office of Civilian Defense, Medical Division
 EMERGENCY ward care in the ETO (Setzler), 937
 EMORY University School of Nursing, courses for diploma or B.S. degree, 1088
 EMPLOYMENT services *See* United States Employment Service
 EMPLOYMENT stabilization program *See* War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service
 ENCEPHALITIS (Baker, Larson), 655, bibliography, 658
 ENGLAND, Adelaide M.
 Air Medal award, 889
 ENGLAND *See* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Great Britain; International Council of Nurses
 ENGLAND lends us a nurse (Hemstead), 433
 ENGLE, Mary A., 1092
 ENRIGHT, Mary E., 896
 ENROLMENT *See* Schools of nursing, enrolment
 ENTRANCE requirements—age and education (NLNE), 1071
 EPIDEMICS
 poliomyelitis
 How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 529
 North Carolina, 900
 nurses recruited for, 994
 Typhoid epidemic (Adkerson), 239
 EPINEPHRINE, 744
 EQUIPMENT *See also* Practical suggestions
 Brushes (Lehmann), 1140
 Central supply service in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 661
 Central supply-room in wartime (Zorn), 541
 Chair for child with congenital hip dislocation (McGregor), 773
 emergency ward (Army), 937
 for Kenny treatment of poliomyelitis, 529
 hospital, physical principles involved in use of, 955
 Housecleaning in a station hospital (Harman), (L) 594
 hypodermic technic, 1033
 Improvising equipment (Marsh), 669
 incubators, premature infant, 123
 Kenny pack steamer (Quinn), 859
 orthopedic apparatus, improvised, pictures wanted, 80
 rubber tubing, substitute for, 210
 shock ward (Army), 936, 937
 splint, Stader, (Shaar), 215
 utensil sterilizers, Use and care of, (Underwood), 473

- ERGOTAMINE tartrate as a remedy for "battle reaction," (exc.) 658
- ERICKSON, Eva H., 893
- ERICKSON, Nell, 1185
- ERNESTINE MARIE, Sister, 400
- ERXLEBEN, Marguerite C. obituary, 915
- ESSENTIALITY for nurses, Criteria of, criteria for nursing education personnel approved by NLNE, 493; for public health nurses, 649
- ETHICS
Ethics and the art of conduct for nurses, (Garesché), (rev.) 1203
 Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), 945
- EVACUATING the wounded from Tarawa (Sprague), (exc.) 554
- EVACUATION unit serves under fire (Clayton), 453
- EVANS, Ruth
 (book rev.) 618
- EVANS, Sylvia M., 497
- EVAPORATED milk can be fortified with vitamin C, (exc.) 14
- EVENTS and portents in '43, 2
- EVERETT, Mary, 443, (correction) 694
 Group nursing, 443
- EVERT, Gertrude S., 600
- EVILLE, Myrtle E., 601
- EWING, Anna A., 1091
- EWING, Mrs. Moselle, 399
- EXAMINATIONS *See also* Diagnostic tests; Tests and measurements
 Examinations are important (Torgerson), 985
 for registration *See* State boards of nurse examiners
 state board on drugs and solutions, District of Columbia, 980
 State Board Test Pool (McManus), 380; (NLNE), 73; available to state board, 69
- EXAMINATIONS are important (Torgerson), 985
- EXERCISE *See* Physical therapy
- EXHIBITS
 pamphlet listed, 720
- EXTRACURRICULAR activities
 Braille for students at Denver General, 693
 Clubwork as a hobby (L), 594
- EYES *See also* Blindness
 Education and health of the partially seeing child (Hathaway), (rev.) 617
 Nursing care of eyes in industry (Mumford), 247
 vision testing, 249
- FABER, Marion J., 296
- FACTORY nursing in wartime Britain (Sykes), 938
- FACTS about Blue Cross hospital service plans, 746
- Facts About Nursing 1943* (NIB), 79
- FACTS—and postwar planning, (ed.) 817
- FACTS and trends in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), 732
- FACULTY *See also* Head nurse; Schools of nursing;
 Teaching methods; Ward administration
Duties, qualifications and preparation of the nursing school faculty (NLNE), recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 1199
 Preparation of clinical instructors (Reiter), 1066
 Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), 375; implication of the findings (Div. of Nurse Education, USPHS), 379
- FACULTY (*continued*)
Teacher education in service (Prall, Cushman), (rev.) 1202
- FADDIS, Margene O.
 and H. E. Grime: *Mathematics of solutions and dosage including simple arithmetic*, (rev.) 1202
 and J. M. Hayman: *Textbook of pharmacology for nurses*, (rev.) 194
 and M. M. Wayland and R. L. M. McManus: *Hospital head nurse*, (rev.) 719
- FAINIA, Thelma
 portrait, (group) 271
- FAIR Labor Standards Acts
 ANA Committee on, (report) 513; (report accepted) 913
 Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law (ANA), 467
 Industry and the "professional," (ed.) 420
- FALCON, N. C.
 portrait, (group) 332
- FALCONER, Mary W., 998
- FALLS, Caroline E.
 (book rev.) 93
- FARM labor supply center *See* Farm Security Administration
- FARM Security Administration
 farm labor supply centers
 Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), 849
 migratory farm labor camps, 850
- FARQUHAR, LaVerne
 died in active service, 371
 hospital ship named for, 890
- FARRAR, Mrs. Henrietta, 477
- FAST, Marie K., 895
- FAUST, Mable, 1000
- FAUST, Ruth S., 186
 portrait, (group) 1161
- FAUTSCH, Nellie G., 1185
- FAVIER, Muriel, 895
- FAVILLE, Katharine, 499
- FAY, Alice Marcella, 994
- FEARLESS eyes (Deming), 765; author of poem quoted, 989
- FEDERAL Civil Service Commission *See* Civil service
- FEDERAL funds for nursing education *See* Bolin Act
- FEDERAL Government nursing services *See also* specific service as Army Nurse Corps; Indian Service; Veterans Administration; etc.
 ANA section, (reports) 516, 771
 Civil Service clearance for senior cadets, 578
 nurses needed by June 30, 1945, estimated, 431
 Senior cadets and the federal nursing services, 372
 Senior cadets have supervised experience in federal government hospitals, 598; pay, 598
- FEDERAL hospitals
 Senior cadet period in federal hospitals, 990
- FEDERAL income tax *See* Taxes, income
- FEDERAL legislation *See* Legislation, Federal
- FEEBECK, Annie Bess, 999
- FEEDING children in wartime (Hubbell, Blake), 445
- FEES
 hourly nursing service, Baltimore County, Md., 9
 private duty nurses, Greater New York, 607
- FEIDER, Ruth Esther, 889
- FELLOWES, Rae
 portrait, (group) 333

- FELLOWSHIPS *See also* Scholarships
health education, offered by USPHS, 608
Rockefeller Foundation, for foreign nurses, 1189
- FERGUSON, Mrs. Ada C., 896
FERGUSON, Viola, 497
FERRIS, Anne A.
(book rev.) 93
FETTER, Sara E., 78
FEW experts in nursing, (ed.) 526
FIELDS, Mrs. Leola Franklin, 477
FIELDS of nursing *See also* specific fields as General
staff nursing; Industrial nursing; Private duty
nursing; Public health nursing, etc.
Few experts in nursing, (ed.) 526
numbers of nurses in, shown by survey, 299
- Fiji
School for nurses at Suva (McLaughlin), 1121
- FILARIASIS (Culbertson), 637; bibliography, 639
- FILMS *See also* Visual education
Care of the newborn baby, (rev.) 1204
Choose to live; second film on cancer control, 418
educational, bibliography, 485
Feeding the patient, (rev.) 1204
Films in the teaching of science (Heidgerken), 483
Motion pictures, films, and slides, 785
New health films (No. 2) (Nichtenhauser), (rev.) 1204
nursing technics, 405; by hospital corpemen of Navy,
listed, 917
Nursing the Americas, Spanish and Portuguese ver-
sions, 5, 302
pamphlets listed, 524
"Reward Unlimited," U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 492
*Selected films—biological and physical sciences in
schools of nursing* (Heidgerken), (rev.) 524
teaching films available soon, 697
teaching of science, 483
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 400, 492
Films in the teaching of science (Heidgerken), 483
FINANCIAL support for hospitals, (exc.), 591
FINANCIAL support of the Council, (ed.) 622
FINE, Benjamin
Educational publicity, (rev.) 522
FINK, Elizabeth E., 499
- FINLAND
national association of nurses, 1097
nursing in, 187
FINLEY, A. Moncera, 606
- FIRST aid
Basic field manual, first aid for soldiers, (rev.) 418
Care of army wounded overseas, 20
- FISCHOFF, Ephraim
and D. W. Gudakunst: Fight against infantile paraly-
sis continues, 533
FISH, Mrs. Florence V., 1090
FISHER, Mrs. Dorothy M., 703
FISHER, Irma, 499
FISHER, Pearl C.
portrait, (group) 891
FISHER, Ruth, 182
FISK, Beatrice E.
(book rev.) 618
FISK, Helen, 700
FITZGERALD, Louise M., 402
Legion of Merit, award, 1179
FITZPATRICK, Charles P.
Psychiatrist's views on "guidance" of the student
nurse, 588
- FITZSIMMONS, Laura W.
Facts and trends in psychiatric nursing, 732
University-controlled advanced clinical programs in
psychiatric nursing, 1166
FIVE years hence, (ed.) 97
FLAG, Salute to the, 689
FLAGS
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, presented, 786
FLAHERTY, Agnes E.
commendation for service, 1180
FLETCHER, Ruth M., 895
FLEXNER, Jennie M.
Making books work, (rev.) 416
FLIGHT nurses creed, 532
FLOCKS, Rubin H.
Renal stones, 207
FLOETTER, Lucille, 1094
FLOOR duty *See* General staff nursing
FLORENCE Nightingale International Foundation
ANA Committee on, (report) 514; financial report,
May 1, 1935 to Dec. 31, 1943, 607
contributions, 607
London office reopened, 607
Provisional Committee of Management meeting, 797
- FLORIDA
State Board of Examiners of Nurses
psychiatric nursing affiliation required, 496
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
(report) 709
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 709
- FLYING nurses
I. Britain's flying nurses (Benson), 101
II. Skyway nursing (Richardson), 102
FOLEY, Mrs. Catherine, 139
portrait, (group) 141
FOLEY, Edna, 526
FOOD *See* Nutrition
FOOD poisoning
Beware of botulism from home-canned food!, 879
"For more information—write Box 88" (Foster), 226
FOREIGN countries, Nursing in *See also* Florence
Nightingale International Foundation; Interna-
tional Council of Nurses; Red Cross
Africa, (L) 289 *See also* South Africa below
Argentina, 1004
Australia, 191
Barbados, 1190
Belgium, 187
Bolivia, 485
Brazil, 485, (L) 988, 1000, 1190
air evacuation course, 1086
flight nurses for army trained in U. S., 1003
Bulgaria, 609
Canada, 503, 1003
Canadian Nurses Association, biennial convention,
(report, summary), 1097
McGill University School for Graduate Nurses,
two-year degree course, 901
University of Manitoba, Department of Nursing,
established, 303
Chile, 1190
China, 81, 303, 450, 504, 902, 1097, 1098
China's nurses carry on, 642
nurses commissioned in Chinese Army Medical
Service, 187
What "mopping up" operations mean in human
suffering (Mushrush), 228

FOREIGN COUNTRIES, NURSING IN (*continued*)

- Colombia, 407, 485, 1004
 Croatia, 187
 Czechoslovakia, 1097
 Ecuador, 485, 1001, 1004, 1094
 England *See* Great Britain
 Fiji
 School for nurses at Suva (McLaughlin), 1121
 Finland, 187, 1097
 France, 1096
 Great Britain *See* Great Britain
 Greece, 504
 Guatemala, 1094
 Honduras, 485
 Iceland, (L) 914, 1097, 1190
 India, 1190
 Iraq, 504
 Jamaica, 1190
 Mexico
 Nursing in Mexico (Prida, Miranda), 757
 New Zealand, 407
 Nicaragua, 485
 Palestine
 Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, twenty-fifth anniversary, 364
 Panama, 303, 1003
 Paraguay, 485
 Peru, 485, 1003
 Poland, 901
 Rumania, 1097; school of nursing, 901
 Russia, 504
 Russia's "Front-line Girl Friends" (Mason), 933
 Serbia, 187
 South Africa, 1190
 South America, 902
 Spain, 187
 Red Cross School for Nurses, Madrid, twenty-fifth anniversary, 901
 Sweden, 187, 1097
 Switzerland, 82, 504, 1097
 Syria, (L) 1103
 Uruguay, 1190
 Venezuela, 1003, 1093, 1097, 1190
 FOREIGN Postwar Planning, Committee on, *See* National Nursing Council for War Service, postwar planning
 FORGEY, Dixie M.
 Air Medal award, 889
 FORREST, Nola G., 402, 1178
 FOSTER, Mary L.
 "For more information—write Box 88," 226
 recruitment secretary, NNCWS, 597
 FRACTURE
 bibliography, 205
 Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 202
 Stader splint (Shaar), 215
 FRANCE
 national association of nurses, 1096
 FRANCES Bolton School of Nursing, public health nursing chair endowed, 401
 FRANCIS, Charlotte A.
 and E. C. Morse: *Fundamentals of chemistry and applications*, (rev.) 917
 FRANKLIN, Martha M., 476
 FRASER, William D., 410
 FRAUDULENT agents *See* Agents, Fraudulent

- FRAZER, Rose K.
 portrait, 997
 FRAZIER, M. Frances, 606
 portrait, (group) 1161
 FREE and inexpensive materials *See* Pamphlets
 FREEMAN, Nora G., 497
 FREEMAN, Ruth B.
 Techniques of supervision in public health nursing (rev.) 1104
 FREEMAN, Susan E., 476, 1180
 FRENCH, Mary B., 793
 FREUND, Julia, 1001
 FRID, Rhoda
 portrait, (group) 1056
 FRONT-LINE surgical nurses (Clayton), 234
 FROST, Harriet, 895
 (book rev.) 522
 Social and health aspects of nursing: affiliation and integration defined, 168
 FUADIN, 743
 FULBRIGHT, Elizabeth, 603
 FULLBRIGHT, Bessie, 293
 FULLER, Myrtice L.
 Staff conferences in an Army general hospital, 664
 FUND raising
 NNCWS, 492
 FUNDS *See* Loan funds; Scholarships
 FUNSTEN, Robert V.
 and Carmelita Calderwood: *Orthopedic nursing*, (rev.) 195
 FURLONG, Claire, 501
 FURTHER planning for the senior cadet period (Spalding), 170
 "G.I. Bill of Rights," 730
 ANC veterans studying under, 1179
 G.I. Joe Literary Award *See* Award
 GABRIELSON, Hazel E., 47
 GAETE, Eugenia, 1190
 GAINES, Mrs. Frances F., 476
 GALLAGHER, John L.
 Compression therapy, 423
 GALLAGHER, Mrs. Olive, 142
 GALLAHER, A.
 portrait, (group) 333
 GALLI, Mary F., 698
 GAMARRA, Celia, 703
 GANZBUHL, Anna
 Air Medal, award, 497
 Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497
 GARCIA, Elisa, 1003
 GARDINER, Ann Henshaw, 304, 999
 GARESCHÉ, Edward Francis
 Ethics and the art of conduct for nurses, (rev.) 1203
 GARLAND, Joseph
 Youngest of the family: his care and training, (rev.) 524
 GARRISON, Esther A., 1094
 GARVEY, Marian U., 998
 GAULT, Alma E., 304, 999
 GAUTIER, Helen
 portrait, (group) 787
 GEIGER, Elsbeth, 1185
 GEISLER, Mrs. Marie Harden, 408
 GELINAS, Agnes, 1010
 GELLER, Sylvia, 606
 GENERAL duty *See* General staff nursing

- GENERAL Education Board
grant to NNCWS for recruitment of students, 176
- GENERAL Federation of Women's Clubs
Scholarships and loan funds provided, 1181
and National Nursing Council for War Service:
Practical Nurses—A Contribution to Victory, A Preparation for Life, 200
- GENERAL staff nursing *See also* Graduate nurse; Staff education; What registries did
ANA section, (report) 772, 909; name changed to Institutional Staff Nurses Section, 910
hours of nursing service per patient, 206
personnel practices and salary scales, recommended standards in several locations, 704, 897
personnel practices, study of, (NLNE), 501, 1095
private duty nurses give hospital service, Portland, Me., 704
private duty nurses plan staff replacement, California, 78
ratio of nurses to patients, 206
Salaries, (ed.) 421
Salaries and Personnel Practices Study of, Part II (NLNE), 1095
salary increases needed, (L) 288
salary rates, Portland, Ore. hospitals, 1001
salary rates and personnel practices, Indiana, 704
Staff nurses on an hourly basis (Barron, Turnbull), 107
Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses, Part II (NLNE), 1095
Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), 211
- GEORGALA, Penelope, 186
- GEORGIA
program for senior cadets, in public health nursing, 597
- GERIATRICS *See* Aged
- GERMAINE, Sister M., 77
- GERMAN nurses in captured city returned to their forces, 792
- GIBSON, Sadie
portrait, (group) 332
- GILBERT, Ethel M.
(book rev.) 814
- GILL, Elizabeth S.
(book rev.) 194
Some recent developments in drug therapy, 741
- GILLEN, Beatrice M., 1092
- GILLESPIE, Helen E., 500
- GILLETT, Harriet M., 897
- GILLILAND, Margaret R., 907
- GILLIS, M. Anna, 702
- GILMORE, Ella Louise
on staff of NOPHN, 182
- GILMORE, Mary E.
Amputated leg at twenty-one, 120
- GIMMESTAD, Ella
Red Cross Nursing Service and the "Gripsholm," 31
- GIRL Reserves, Duluth, Minn., 47
- GIRL Scouts, Duluth, Minn., 47
- GLANZ, Catherine, 700
- GLASS, Helene Johnson, 701
- GLASS, Jean, 1185
- GLASS, June, 1092
- GLEASON, Jeannette, 180
- GLIENKE, Franziska
and L. C. Kress: Cancer patient, 351, 434
- GLOBIN insulin (Tangney), (L) 491
- GLUCOSE tolerance test, 951
- GODOY, Maria, 1190
- GOFORTH, Anna L.
Legion of Merit, award, 497
- GOGGANS, Lalla Mary, 296
- GOLDEN period in military surgery (Churchill), (exc.) 1062
- GOLDENBURG, Ethel L., 794
- GOLDSTEIN, Jeanne, 185
- GOMEZ, Barbara, 1097
- GONCE, Margaret, 1185
- GONORRHEA *See* Venereal disease
- GOOCH, Maud M., 296
- Good living awaits you as a nurse at a Veterans Facility, 825
- GOODALL, Frances G., 302
- GOODRICH, Annie W.
president's address 1917, (quoted), 621
- GOODRICH, Matilda, 902
- GOOSTRAY, Stella, 307
chairman, NNCWS, 291
portrait, (group) 787
Time is now, 677
- GORDNER, Lois Evelyn, 999
- GORDON, Phoebe, 403
- GORMLEY, Mrs. Maxine Bailey
Importance of the nursing school library in the accelerated program, 784
- GO-TO-SCHOOL drive, 852
- GOVERNMENT nursing services *See* Federal Government nursing services *See also* specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc.
- GRADUATE nurse *See also* General staff nursing; Nurses
Intensive short courses for graduate nurses (Petty), 927
- GRADUATE staff nursing *See* General staff nursing
- GRADUATE study *See* Nursing education; Post graduate education; staff education
- GRADY, Bertha M., 497
- GRAHAM, Gertrude A., 892
- GRAINGER, Margaret F., 1184
- GRAMS, Ernestine, 181
- GRANT, Laura M., 1187
- GRASSLANDS Hospital, Valhalla, N. Y.
Kenny Treatment given by nurses from organized "pool," 298
- GRAY, Dora J., 1185
- GREAT BRITAIN *See also* Florence Nightingale International Foundation; International Council of Nurses
Army nurses killed or missing, number, 503
Athlone Committee, 127, 129
Britain's battle front nurses (Lovell), 872
Britain's flying nurses (Benson), 101
British health authorities assist ANC nurses in venereal disease control, 835
employment of nurses controlled by Minister of Labor, 82
England
ARC services in England (Beard), 839
Army and Navy nursing services, 80
Buckingham Palace tea (Zwisler), 256
courses for assistant nurses, 1003
hospitals damaged by bombs, 609, 959
"Noble comradeship," 332

GREAT BRITAIN (continued)

- Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 80, 902
 relief for bombed civilian nurses, 1003
 Factory nursing in wartime Britain (Sykes), 938
 Lloyd-Still, Alicia Frances Jane, obituary, 915
 National Advisory Council for the Recruitment and Distribution of Nurses and Midwives, 133
 National health service for England, Scotland and Wales (McIver), 845
 nurses, number, 1190
 Nursing in Britain, 1937-1943 (Edwards), 125
 Order of the British Empire awarded nurses, 302
 Royal College of Nursing, London
 coat-of-arms, design chosen, 271
 course in postwar relief work, 186
 hospital administration course, 796
 Reconstruction Committee, 132
 Student Nurses' Association, 787; provides air ambulance, 992
 Rushcliffe Committee (on salaries), 131
 Scotland
 Strong, Mrs. Rebecca, obituary, 616
 War and mental health in England (Mackintosh), (rev.) 815
 GREAVES, Edith E., 302
 GREECE
 nursing in, 504
 GREENAWALT, Alice
 portrait, (group) 676
 GREENE, Alice L., 604
 GREENFIELD, R. Lucille, 1184
 GREENLEE, Mrs. Helen Bearden, 701
 GREGG, A. L.
 Tropical nursing, (rev.) 813
 GREGG, Alan
 Adaptation for survival—reflections on our postwar problems, 923
 Pass on the kudus, (exc.) 922
 GRETEMAN, T. J.
 Nursing care of acute poliomyelitis, 929
 GRIFFITH, Hazel M., 500
 GRIME, Herschel E.
 and M. O. Faddis: *Mathematics of solutions and dosage including simple arithmetic*, (rev.) 1202
 GRIMSHAW, Shirley
 Senior cadet period in an Indian hospital, 991
 GRINEVICH, Matilda D.
 Air Medal award, 889
 "GRIPSHOLM," Red Cross Nursing Service and the, (Gimmetstad), 31
 GRITSAVAGE, Alice M., 402
 GROFF, Anne Miller
 (book rev.) 813
 Marco rides again, 449
 GROPPE, Edna B., 178
 GROUP hospitalization See Hospital service plan
 GROUP nursing See also General staff nursing
 Amarillo, Tex., fees, 705
 District of Columbia, plan and salary scale, 78
 Group nursing (Everett), 443
 New Mexico, District 1 (Albuquerque) plan and salary schedule, 78
 Temple, Tex. advantages, 705; fees, 705
 GROVE, Mary E., 604
 GRUBER, Hortense E., 1094
 GRUMLBY, Mable L., 1186

GUATEMALA

- Nightingale anniversary observed, (L) 491
 nursing in, 1094
 GUDAKUNST, Don W.
 and Ephraim Fischhoff: Fight against infantile paralysis continues, 533
 GUEST, Edgar A.
 Nurse's uniform (poem), (exc.) 525
 GUFFEY, Ethel L.
 portrait, 103
 GUIDANCE See also Extracurricular activities; Federal Government nursing services; Health; Personnel policies; Recreation; Rehabilitation; Schools of nursing; Student nurse; Tests and measurements; and special fields of nursing as public health nursing
 Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 358
 Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry (Kahl), 940
 Guidance program in a school of nursing (Bernhard and others), 774
 pamphlets listed, 1107
 Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), 158
 Psychiatrist's views on "guidance" of the student nurse (Fitzpatrick), 588
 vocational
 test service for selection and guidance of prospective students, Minnesota LNE, 301
 Vocational Counseling, ANA committees on, 513, 514, 563, 911, 920
 Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), 945
 GUIDANCE program in a school of nursing (Bernhard and others), 774
 GUIMOND, Aldine
 portrait, (group) 497
 GUSTAFSON, Wanda
 Oak Leaf Cluster award, 792
 HAAGENSEN, C. D.
 and W. E. B. Lloyd: *Hundred years of medicine*, (rev.) 1204
 HAGEMAN, Caroline C., 600
 HAGERMAN, Lily
 (book rev.) 814
 HAGUE Convention, Articles of the, hospital ship operates under, 99
 HAHN, Mrs. Selma
 portrait, 560
 HALL, Elizabeth J., 1095
 HALL, Evelyn H.
 obituary, 91
 HALL, Ruth G., 299, 304, 1010
 HAMILTON, Elisabeth R.
 and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval hospital, 993
 HAMILTON, James A., 291
 HAMILTON, Sara, 296
 HAMM, Katherine
 and others: Guidance program in a school of nursing, 774
 HAMMER, Bessie L., 499
 HAMMESCH, Marion L.
 portrait, 103
 HAMPTON Institute (Va.) Division of Nurse Education four-and-a-half year degree course, 292
 HANCHET, F.
 portrait, (group) 186

- HAND, Injuries of the, (Hirshfeld, Pilling), 967
 HANEBERG, Alma, 1094
 HANKINS, Harriet P., 599
 HANSBROUGH, Elizabeth, 600
 HANSEN, Edith R., 1186
 HANSEN, Phyllis
 portrait, 1178
 HANSON, Lola M., 895
 HARD of hearing patient (Neuschutz), 134
 HARDIMAN, Frances B.
 Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration, 270
 HARDIN, Gladys, 408
 HARKER, Goldie D.
 (book rev.) 416
 HARMAN, Mary Ann
 Housecleaning in a station hospital, (L) 594
 HARMON, Elizabeth
 Nursing care in rectal surgery, 860
 HARMON Association for the Advancement of Nursing
 field worker to be paid by ANA, (report) 515
 Plan your own future, 631
 Ready for 1944? The Harmon plans for personal
 security, 138
 Why the Harmon Association changed its dues, 233
 HARMON Plan See Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing
 HARPER, Edith
 Merit pin award, 1189
 HARPER, Marguerite K.
 and Helen Monsch: *Feeding babies and their families*,
 (rev.) 1011
 HARRIGAN, Mary, 183
 HARRIS, Willie P., 600
 HARRISON, Mary W.
 Purple Heart, award, 497
 HARRISON, Virginia H., 999
 HARTFORD, Mrs. Ellen M., 139
 portrait, 139
 HARTLEY, Diana, 1003
 HARTMAN, Gerhard
 and A. C. Bachmeyer: *Hospital in modern society*,
 (rev.) 193
 HASENJAEGER, Ella, 703
 HATHAWAY, Winifred
 Education and health of the partially seeing child, (rev.)
 617
 HAUGE, Cecilia H., 497
 HAUGSTEN, Martha, 181
 HAWAII
 travel priorities for graduate nurses only, 71
 University of Hawaii, postgraduate nursing courses,
 795
 HAWKINSON, Nellie X., 307
 HAWLEY, Paul R.
 portrait, 799
 HAWVER, Helen L.
 (book rev.) 417
 HAY, Florence Anna See Ambler, Florence Anna
 Hay
 HAYES, Mary, 794
 HAYES, Teresa M.
 It was hot on the island, 1058
 HAYMAN, Joseph M.
 and M. O. Faddis: *Textbook of pharmacology for
 nurses*, (rev.) 194
 HEAD nurse See also General staff nursing
 courses, 706
 HEAD NURSE (*continued*)
 Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins),
 396
 Hospital head nurse (Wayland, McManus, Faddis),
 (rev.) 719
 Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), 375; What
 do the shortages mean? (USPHS), 379
 HEAD nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins),
 396
 HEALTH See also Hygiene; Mental hygiene; Public
 health; Student health
 Nurse as a family health teacher (DeChow), 172
 Personal and community health (Turner), (rev.) 1012
 HEALTH and physical education program (DeGaris,
 Kish), 982
 HEALTH education
 Health and physical education program (DeGaris,
 Kish), 982; bibliography, 984
 Health instruction yearbook, 1943 (Byrd), (rev.) 522
 USPHS and health education, 941
 HEALTH in the Sandhills (Paxton), 645
 HEALTH insurance See also Hospital service plan;
 Medical care, prepaid
 ANA Joint Committee, (report) 913; name changed,
 913
 Joint Committee of ANA and NOPHN to study,
 report and recommendations at Biennial, 629
 National health service for England, Scotland and
 Wales (McIver), 845
 Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (ed.) 319, 326, 562, 628
 HEALTH service
 National health service for England, Scotland and
 Wales (McIver), 845
 HEALTH supervision for G.I. Joe and Red Cross per-
 sonnel overseas
 I. Army nurses tackle health problems in the
 ETO (ANC), 832
 II. ARC services in England (Beard), 839
 III. ARC services in the Mediterranean theatre
 (White), 841
 HEART disease
 Congestive heart failure (Pullen), 1129
 Convalescent care in heart disease (Crowley), 1124;
 (bibliography) 1128
 pamphlets listed, 1127
 Subacute bacterial endocarditis (Brown), 9
 HEATH, May J., 403
 HECK, Mary Martha, 296, 401
 Bronze Star Medal award, 1180
 portrait, 401
 HEEREN, Myra H., 604
 HEIDGERKEN, Loretta E.
 Films in the teaching of science, 483
 Selected films—biological and physical sciences in
 schools of nursing, (rev.) 524
 HEILBRUNN, L. V.
 Outline of general physiology, (rev.) 1108
 HEIMES, Mrs. Marguerite D., 605, 794
 HEINTZELMAN, Ruth A.
 nursing consultant, Medical Division U. S. C. S. C.,
 297, 606
 HELEN, Sister M., 405
 HELGREN, H. Elvira, 497
 HEMORRHAGE
 compression therapy for (Gallagher), 423
 HEMSTEAD, Mrs. Almira Hoppe
 England lends us a nurse, 433

- HENDERSON, Jean, 1187
 HENDRICKS, Lucille, 892
 HENDRIXSON, Mary E., 604
 HENLEY, Ruth N., 604
 HENRIETTA Szold School of Nursing, Palestine, twenty-fifth anniversary, 364
 HENRIKSEN, Heide L., 1091
 (book rev.) 416
 HENRY Street Settlement
 separates from Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, 706
 HENRY Street Visiting Nurse Service *See also* Visiting Nurse Service of New York (later name)
 changes name, 706
 separates from Henry Street Settlement, 706
 Randall, Marian G., director, 602
 Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies (Phillips), 259
 HENTSCH, Yvonne
 Treaty of Geneva; how it protects nurses serving with the armed forces, 34
 HEPARIN, 743
 HERNLEY, Nancy R., 895
 HERZIG, Alice, 297
 HESS, Coletta, 1186
 HESS, Ernestine
 portrait, 496
 HESS, Mildred, 1087
 HESS, Mrs. Terry Brady, 1184
 HESSION, Margaret P., 497
 HEUSER, Winifred Jeanne
 To remember all of my life, 489
 HEY, look who's here!, (McQuaid), 44
 HEYEN, Louise S., 698
 HICKOCK, Florence, 292
 HICKSON, Agnes, 499
 HICKSON, Verda F.
 director of staff welfare, ARC in ETO, 839
 HIGBEE, Mrs. Lenah S., 890
 ship named for, 890
 High school girls and hospital service, 47
 High school, health course and hospital experience for students, 673
 High School Victory Corps, 47
 Hi-ho! Hi-ho! Back to nurse I go, 139
 HILBERT, Hortense, 1187
 HILL, Emily Hildegard, 994
 HILL, William D., 296
 HILLEBOE, Herman E.
 Outlook for tuberculosis control, 1064
 HILLIARD, Jessamine
 and C. C. Coghlan: *Are you allergic?*, (rev.) 619
 HILLYERS, G. V.
 future of nursing, 174
 HINCKLEY, Helen M., 604
 HINDMAN, Laura R.
 Purple Heart award, 890
 HIRLUND, Vera Bufkin, 1094
 HIRSCH, Mabelle, 182
 HIRSHFELD, John Winslow
 and M. A. Pilling: *Injuries of the hand*, 967
 HISTORY of medicine
 Hundred years of medicine (Haagensen, Lloyd), (rev.) 1204
 HISTORY of nursing *See also* Anniversary celebrations; Foreign countries, Nursing in; International Council of Nurses; News about nursing in each issue
 HISTORY OF NURSING (*continued*)
 Army nurse (ANC), (rev.) 916
 History of nursing (Jensen), (rev.) 316
 Nursing in Britain, 1937-1942 (Edwards), 125
 Women healers in medieval life and literature (Hughes), (rev.) 1014
 HOAGLAND, Sister Mary Victor
 When students score their own papers, 486
 HOARE, Bernice M., 293
 HOBBY, Clubwork as a, (L) 594
 HOCK, W. A.
 portrait, (group) 1057
 HOFF, Mrs. Thelma M., 994
 HOFFMAN, Leah M., 700
 HOFFMAN, Ruth
 portrait, 870
 HOLCOMBE, Mrs. Alice M., 1092
 HOLDEN, Anna S., 402
 HOLLAND, Lillian, 1184
 HOLLAND *See* Netherlands
 HOLMES, Clara, 185
 HOLMES, Mrs. Nellie Clute, 999
 HOLSTEIN, Jane
 portrait, (group) 403
 HOLT, L. Emmett, Jr.
 Holt's care and feeding of children, (rev.) 315
 HOLTON, Mrs. Mildred L., 1185
 HOME nursing
 Cancer patient (Glienke, Kress), 351, 434
 courses *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
 home nursing courses
 HONDURAS
 nursing in, 485
 HONOR rolls
 Latter Day Saints Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah, 180
 HONORARY degrees conferred *See also* Award
 Spalding, Mrs. Eugenia K., 1183
 Taylor, Effie J., 701
 Walker, Mary C., 792
 HOOVER, Frances, 1186
 HOOVER, Josephine M., 701
 HOPE, Bob
 nurses as morale builders, (quote) 1109
 HOPPE, Ruby L.
 Purple Heart, award, 599
 HORTON, Vivian, 154
 HOSPITAL *See also* Hospital service plan
 administration
 course, Royal College of Nursing, London, 796
 Democratic administration and personnel practices, (ed.) 1018
 Hospital in modern society (Bachmeyer, Hartman), (rev.) 193
 Hospital nursing problems in wartime (Sr. M. Cecilian), 763
 hours of nursing service per patient, 206; per patient day, 211
 nurses take course, Northwestern University, 8
 nursing personnel, ratio of nurses to patients, 20
 Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 752
 patient, nurse ratio, 206
 Small community hospitals (Southmayd, Smith), (rev.) 617
 Supervision and administration in wartime (Tea)

HOSPITAL (continued)

- Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), 211
- Army
 - At Anzio beachhead (White), 370
 - British soldier's thanks for care, (L) 100
 - Care of army wounded overseas, 20
 - Central supply service in a station hospital (Mush-rush), 150
 - civilian nurses eligible under Civil Service, 1084
 - Evacuation unit serves under fire (Clayton), 453
 - facilities, 246
 - Finney General Hospital, Thomasville, Ga.
 - plaques in honor of nurses in Philippines, 294
 - front-line hospitals in Italy, 234
 - mobility of, (exc.) 268
 - nurse's aides, employment of, 295, 502; salary, 502
 - Nurse's aides for the army (MacDonald), 659
 - Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals* (ANC), 1180
 - Russian evacuation hospitals, (exc.) 517
 - Volunteer Nurse's Aides in, 295
- children's, accidents in, (Martin), 155
- civilian, senior cadet nurses in, 572
- Clinical facilities for schools of nursing (NLNE), 779
- community, 567
- designs for small hospitals, competition, 900
- facilities, AHA to study, 1001
- Federal
 - Senior cadets and the federal nursing services, 372
- Financial support for hospitals, (exc.) 591
- High school girls and hospital service, 47
- Navy
 - facilities, 246
 - Psychiatric nursing in naval base hospitals, 1135
 - Sailors and marines come back (Main), 355
- number of patients as it affects graduates of schools of nursing, 68
- Nursing service adjusts to wartime pressures, 537
- rural areas, AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, 1081
- rural, student nurse experience in, 147, 178
- supplies *See* Hospital supplies
- U. S. Children's Bureau's minimum requirements for obstetric care, 243
- HOSPITAL cars, unit-type, 810
- HOSPITAL Corps of the U. S. Navy
 - films on nursing care, listed, 917
- Psychiatric nursing for Navy hospital corpsmen (Craig), 459
- Teaching WAVE corpsmen (Wolff), 343
- HOSPITAL day *See* National Hospital Day
- HOSPITAL nursing personnel—P&AS makes recommendations regarding ratio of nurses to patients, 206
- HOSPITAL nursing problems in wartime (Sr. M. Cecilia), 763
- HOSPITAL nursing service
 - Economies of nursing service in wartime (Keller), 1040
- Hartford (Conn.) Hospital
 - "rationing" special nursing service, 1095; fees, 1096
- Hours of nursing service in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 963
- Nursing personnel in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 853

HOSPITAL NURSING SERVICE (continued)

- Private duty nursing in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 651
- Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), 211
- HOSPITAL service plan
 - AHA resolution on, 1081
 - Blue Cross, 746
 - Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), 1154
 - Minnesota, growth of, 147
 - Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), 828
 - Social legislation and nursing, (ed.) 319
 - Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 326
- HOSPITAL ship
 - named for nurses, 699, 890
 - S. S. "Tasman," Army nurses on, 600
- Army
 - "Chateau Thierry," 497
 - "Comfort"
 - "Anchors aweigh," ANC (Thuma), 830
 - "Lt. Blanche S. Sigman," 699
 - "Major Emily H. M. Weder," 699
 - "Ernest Hinds," 497
 - Hospital ship "Acadia" (Aynes), 98
 - named for Army nurses, 699
 - South Pacific area, 1087
- Navy
 - Evacuating the wounded from Tarawa (Sprague), (exc.) 554
 - "Solace" plies the Tasman and Coral Seas (White), 552
 - U. S. S. "Refuge," launched, 496
- HOSPITAL ship "Acadia" (Aynes), 98
- HOSPITAL supplies
 - cellophane, uses for, 154
 - Central supply-room in wartime (Zorn), 541
 - Supplies in wartime, (exc.) 210
- HOSPITAL train for Army use overseas, 75
- HOSPITALIZATION, Group *See* Hospital service plan
- HOSPITALIZATION insurance *See* Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing; Hospital service plan
- HOSPITALS must salvage paper (WPB), 528
- HOURLY appointment service, 220
- HOURLY nursing *See also* Nursing, part-time in war emergency
 - Baltimore County, Md., 958
 - bibliography, 222
 - Hourly appointment service, 220
- HOURS of nursing service in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 963
- HOUSTON, Hazel
 - and Charles Solomon: *Pharmacology, materia medica and therapeutics*, (rev.) 618
- HOUSTON, Lucile, 500
- How hospitals can speed up paper salvaging (WPB, Salvage Division), 391
- How soldiers depend on paper, 325
- How the public can co-operate in conserving nursing service (NNCSW), 46
- How to write prisoners of war and internees, 636
- How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 529
- HOWARD, Mrs. Jeannette W., 999
- HOWDER, Burton, 410
- HOWE, Attie E., 77
- HOWELL, Marion, 175, 291

- HOWLAND, Elizabeth, 994
 HUBBELL, Helen J.
 and F. G. Blake: Feeding children in wartime, 445
 HUBER, Yolande H., 288
 HUBERTA, Sister M., 77
 HUFFMAN, Mrs. Bernice B.
 vocational assistant, Nurse Placement Service, 183
 HUFFMAN, Isabelle
 Bronze Star award, 890
 HUGHES, Muriel Joy
 Women healers in medieval life and literature, (rev.)
 1014
 HULSE, Inez H., 294
 HUNEUS, Sergio
 portrait, (group) 799
 HUNTLY, Mabel F., 181
 HYDER, Kate, 297
 HYGIENE *See also* Health; Public health
 Healthful living for nurses (Diehl, Boynton), (rev.)
 1011
 HYMAN, Edwige Brechon, 600
 HYNDS, Anne E., 497
 HYPODERMIC techniques that save time
 I. Simplified single preparation (Buechel), 1033
 II. Centralized preparation (Casey), 1034
 III. Rinser for hypodermic needles (Lehmann), 1035
 HYPODERMOCLYSIS
 sets, care of, in central supply room, 543

IBARBURU, Dora, 1190

ICELAND

- fellowships to nurses for advanced study, 1190
 national association of nurses, 1097
 nurses take postgraduate work, 82
 nursing in, (L) 914

I'd take combat duty again, 676

I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), 29

ILLINOIS

- Chicago Community Trust, grant for nurse recruitment, 399
 Civil service examinations, 80
 Cook County School of Nursing phonographic recording of lectures, 599
 Department of Registration and Education
 Nurse Examining Committee accelerated program,
 178
 Jacksonville State Hospital School of Psychiatric
 Nursing, 178
 Nursing Council for War Service staff appointments,
 1085
 Rotary Clubs, recruitment of student program, 292
 State Nurses Association *Bulletin*, monthly, 900
 University of Chicago, Department of Nursing Education,
 tenth anniversary, 707

ILLUSTRATIONS

- abdominal cavity of rat after potassium bitartrate
 and talcum powder injections, 953
 Air ambulance
 oxygen administration on flight, 102
 American Red Cross
 Blood Donor Service, nurses employed, (chart)
 556
 Red Cross nurses and typhoid patients, 240, 241
 workers in Egypt, 498
 amputations
 artificial limbs, 116, 117
 compression bandages, 26-27

ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

- posture, 115
 skin traction, 25
 spur on stump, 115
 Army Air Forces Hospitals
 first aid course for convalescents, 1052
 occupational therapy, 1053
 patient examined for joint motion, 1052
 patients in library, 1053
 Army hospital train
 operating room, 75
 Army hospital ward (cartoon), 76
 Army Nurse Corps
 Army Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group
 Flight nurses in low pressure chamber, 576
 nurse administering oxygen, 577
 nurses in flying uniforms, 103
 "wings" for flight nurses, 180
 Army nurse and British sister at clinic entrance,
 835
 Army nurse and British sister plan examination of
 V D contact, 833
 Army nurse in operating room on Italian front,
 294
 battle march in Wales, 698
 British "bobbie" directs Army nurse, 834
 Brittany, first Army general hospital opened, 994
 Eighth Evacuation Hospital receives award of
 plaque in Italy, 799
 evacuation hospital moves hospital train in Eng-
 land, 1057
 hike for training on India-Burma border, 295
 Normandy beachhead experiences, 798
 nurse buys eggs in Italy, 293
 nurses helping to give plasma, Italy, 601
 nurses in Egypt, 498
 nurses on Anzio beachhead in Italy, 454
 ring, 498
 uniform, slacks and cotton waist, 179; winter out-
 door clothing, 179
 Army nurses from allied countries overseas, 332-3
 bandages *See* dressings
 bassinet for premature infant, 124
 bed marker, 669
 Biennial convention, Buffalo 1944, House of Del-
 gates, meeting, 623
 Boeing Aircraft Company, dressing station, 465
 book rack, 670
 Brazilian flight nurses, 1185
 Burmese and American nurses in Army hospital in
 Burma, 403
 Canadian nursing sisters, 186
 capping exercises
 St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing, La
 Angeles, Calif., 66
 China
 applying plaster bandages, 642
 nurse demonstrates care of patient, 643
 nurse in immunization clinic, 643
 nurses and patients in cave hospital, 1005
 student nurses at ward demonstration, 642
 Christmas celebration
 Army nurses rehearse carols, 1114
 Father Doody plays Santa, 1113
 compression dressing on amputation, 26-27;
 burned patient, 423
 doll, nurse, 1085

ILLUSTRATIONS (*continued*)

- dressings, compression, 26-27, 423, 425, 426
- Ecuador
 - student nurse and patient, 1005
- Eighth Evacuation Hospital receives award of plaque in Italy, 799
- electroencephalogram
 - abnormal records, 1147
 - normal rhythm, 1147
 - placement of electrodes, 1146
- elephantiasis of the leg, 637
- equipment
 - drainage receptacle container, 154
- Farm labor supply center
 - concrete cover for well, 850
- Dentist treating child, 851
- Health center, Belle Glade, Fla., 849
- Fiji
 - hospital ward, 1122
 - nurses treating children, 1121
- fractures
 - Stader splint, 215-19
- Girl Scouts at work in Duluth hospital, 49
- glucose tolerance test, (graph) 951
- Great Britain
 - Loudon, Nursing Recruitment Center, 128
 - National Advisory Council, Ministry of Labor, 129
 - nurse consulted by factory worker, 939
 - nurses giving treatment in factory, 938
 - hand injuries and repair, 968, 970, 971, 972, 973
- Harmon Plan
 - monthly payments and retirement income (pictograph), 633, 635
- Hospital Corpsmen of the U. S. Navy at Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing for Men, 459
- hospital nursing care
 - hours of service by graduate staff nurses per patient per day, hospitals with students, Aug. 1943, (graph) 213
 - hours of service by graduate staff nurses per patient per day, hospitals without students, Aug. 1943, (graph) 213
 - hours per patient per day by all nursing personnel, (graph) 212
 - hours of nursing care in various types of hospitals, (charts) 964, 965, 966
- hospital ship, medical ward, 181
- Hospital ship "Acadia"
 - Army nurses on, 99
 - patients being brought ashore, 98
 - patients prepared to disembark, 98
- hospital supplies
 - cellophane, uses for, 154
 - paper towels and dressings stacked for packing, 541
 - siphons for solutions in central supply room, 547
 - time savers in central supply room, 546
- hospital train, interior, 180
- hypodermic technic equipment, 1033
- rinsers for needles, 1035
- incubators, premature infant, 123, 124
- insigne
 - honorable discharge button, 700
 - Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital, service pin, 1041
- Troup Carrier Command plane, 1085
- instrument table, drupe for, 571

ILLUSTRATIONS (*continued*)

- Kenny pack steamer, (drawings) 859
- Kindergarten children in Australia, 1138, 1139
- "Koppers Coal" clinic doctor examines children, 349
- Labrador mother makes cradle in barrel, 302
- Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal, 587
- masks, for oxygen therapy
 - B.L.B. masks, 1060
 - meter mask, 1060
- meritorious service award ceremony, New York City, 1189
- Mexico
 - Hospital Infantil, Mexico City, 759
 - public health nurse vaccinating children, 759
 - public health nurses travel by oxcart, 758
- Navy hospital
 - patients, 355, 356
- Navy Nurse Corps
 - caring for wounded, Tulagi, 601
 - on duty, 1056
 - Quonset huts in South Pacific, 1058
 - uniforms, "foul weather clothing," 179; new cap insigne and slate-gray uniform, 699
- Nebraska
 - Cattle in the Sandhills, 647
- Negro nurses in various fields, 477
- Negro Red Cross Nurse's Aides, 477
- Negro students, Bryn Mawr Summer School, 477
- New Jersey nurses on draft board, 503
- nurses giving volunteer service, Little Rock, Ark., 298
- nursing specialties provided by schools (charts), 680, 681
- nursing staff in U. S. hospitals, July 1943
 - per cent distribution in hospitals, (chart) 857; by geographic areas, (chart) 857
 - ratio of nursing staff to patient, (chart) 855
- orthopedic nursing
 - chair for child with congenital hip dislocation, 773
- paid auxiliary nursing workers in hospitals in U. S. hospitals with schools of nursing (chart), 753, 754, 755, 756
- hospitals without schools of nursing (chart), 753, 754, 755, 756
- Palestine, Henrietta Szold School of Nursing
 - graduating class, 364
 - student nurses in garden, 365
- Penn Station, N. Y. C. nursery, 870
- perineal irrigation tray, 146
- physical principles applied to hospital equipment and procedure, 955
- plastic surgery
 - patients, before and after, 335, 336, 338, 339
- poliomyelitis
 - Kenny treatment
 - roll for knees, forceps, footboard, rolled pack, 531
 - storage rack for packs, 531
 - table to transport packs, 530
 - tub with wringer, 530
 - patient load, Children's Hospital, Denver, (graph) 530
- private duty nursing in general hospitals of various types, 652, 653, 654
- Procurement and Assignment Service of WMC, classification and clearance, procedure for nurses, (pictograph) 253

ILLUSTRATIONS (continued)

- rectal surgery
 - chronic anal fissure, 861
 - proctoscopic set, 861
- Russian nurse giving first aid to soldier, 933
- schedule, day, for students, (diagram) 165
- schedules, weekly hour, for students, (diagram) 165
- splint, Stader, 215-17
 - applied to fractures, 218-19
- student nurse
 - educational qualifications of students in 1008 schools, (diagram) 262
 - enrolment, 1935 to 1944 and per cent of change, (diagram) 479
 - per cent of students with any college work before entering nursing school, (diagram) 263
 - per cent of students working for diploma or degree, (diagram) 263
- table for inhalator, 670
- Taylor spine brace, 666
 - brace apron, 666
 - patient in various positions, 666, 667
- tea at Lenox Hill Hospital, 787
- teaching films
 - Care of the newborn baby*, 1182
 - Feeding the patient*, 1182
- tests and measurements
 - sigma scale, (chart) 986
- thoracoplasty
 - position of patient, 1025
 - postoperative support with pillows, (diagrams) 1026
- tooth brush
 - good design, 663
 - proper motion, 663
- United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration
 - feeding refugee child, 1063
 - nurse and refugees in Middle East camp, 1161
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 - flag, 786
 - induction, national
 - New York, 593
 - St. Louis, 592
 - San Francisco, 593
 - pledge pin, 492
 - senior cadets in naval hospital library, 995
- Veterans Administration
 - hospital medical library, 727
 - nurses office on the ward, 726
 - patient discharged from hospital, 725
 - patients admitted to hospital, 724
 - transfusion in private room, 727
- Veterans Administration, Nursing Service
 - buying war bonds, 827
 - dining room, Roanoke, Va., 827
 - in library, 827
 - nurses outdoor activities, 825, 826
 - Nurses residence, Bay Pines, Fla., 826
 - Nurses residence, Des Moines, Ia., 825
 - Roanoke, Va., 827
 - Mercedes, K., 1093
- VACCINATION
 - Typhus (Bayne-Jones), 821
- IMPORTANCE of making a will, 488
- IMPORTANCE of the nursing school library in the accelerated program (Gormley), 784
- IMPROVISED equipment See Equipment; Practical suggestions

IMPROVISING equipment (Marsh), 669

INACTIVE nurses See Nurses, inactive, return to civilian nursing

INCOME See also Fees salary

- California, industrial nurses, 83, 566, 705; institutional nurses, 83, 705; nurse anesthetist, 705
- Connecticut, Hartford, Hartford Hospital, for special nursing, 1096
- Great Britain, nurses, 131
- Indiana hospitals, 704
- industrial nurses on West Coast, 566
- Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law, 467
- Massachusetts, SNA and Massachusetts Hospital Association, recommendations, 1191
- New York
 - Albany, Albany Hospital, salary adjustments, 537
 - New York City, Department of Hospitals, increases, 80; Visiting Nurse Service, practical nurse, 975
 - Rochester, Rochester General Hospital, cash paid for full salary, 1041
 - SNA District 14 Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, 898
 - Syracuse, recommended standards hospitals and public health agencies, 897
 - Ohio, SNA Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, 898
 - Oregon, industrial nurses, 566; Portland hospitals, 1001
 - part-time nurses, 14; Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., 108
 - Pennsylvania, SNA to make study, 898
 - Personal salary study, 45; (Miller), (L) 1103
 - practical nurse, Visiting Nurse Service of New York, 975
 - Salaries, (ed.) 421
 - Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses, Part II*, (NLNE), 1095
 - Veterans Administration, Nursing Service, 725
 - Washington (state), industrial nurses, 566; SNA Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations, 709; approved, 709; SNA District 2 and Seattle Hospital Council agree upon, 898
 - Wisconsin, Two Rivers Municipal Hospital, 899
- INCOME TAX See Taxes
- INCUBATORS and bassinets for premature babies (Klimaszewski, Sr. M. Jeanette), 123
- INDIA
 - American Army nurses in, (L) 290
 - Army nurse joins Trained Nurses Association of India, 77
 - fellowships to nurses for advanced study, 1190
 - Trained Nurses Association, Abrams, M. E., general secretary, 1003; Hartley, Diana, resigned, 1003
- INDIAN Service
 - senior cadets in Indian hospital, 991
- INDIAN Service, Nursing Service, 89, 190, 312, 414, 519, 615, 715, 907, 1010, 1101, 1198
 - Senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, 501
- INDIANA
 - Procurement and assignment in Vigo County (Mergy), 824
 - salary rates and personnel practices, nurses in hospitals, 704
 - State Nurses Association

INDIANA (*continued*)

conference for elected officers, (report) 610
Personnel practices, Joint Committee with Indiana Hospital Association on, recommendations, 704

Vigo County Nursing Council for War Service
Procurement and assignment in Vigo County (Mergy), 824

INDUSTRIAL nurses and the Wage and Hour Law (ANA), 467

INDUSTRIAL nursing

Africa, (L) 289

American Association of Industrial Nurses, annual meeting, (report) 707; membership drive, 1003

ANA Committee on Fair Labor Standards Acts, report accepted, 911

ANA Section created, 627

conference, 901

Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry (Kahl), 940

course, 907, 1089; advanced, at Teachers College, 1182

Detroit Industrial Nurses Association, activities, 502

Factory nursing in wartime Britain (Sykes), 938

Industrial nurses and the Wage and Hour Law (ANA), 467

Industrial Nurses' Digest, New York Industrial Nurses Club, annual bulletin, 299

Industrial Nurses Section, ANA, created, 627

Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), 470

Industry and the "professional," (ed.) 420
Nurses behind flying fortress production line (Comstock), 462

Nursing care of eyes in industry (Mumford), 247
older nurse reports, (L) 1103

pamphlets listed, 416, 1203

salary scale, California, 705

section, National Safety Council, 301

Wartime nursing on the West Coast (Deming), 565

When you hire women, (rev.) 815

INDUSTRIAL nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), 470

INDUSTRY and the "professional," (ed.) 420

INFANT *See also* Pediatric nursing

Care of the newborn baby (film), (rev.) 1204

Corporal Kelly and his son (U. S. Children's Bureau), 366

Emergency maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), 242

pamphlets listed, 318, 917

Practice *versus* principles in infant care (Walters), 1149

premature babies, Incubators and bassinets for, (Klimaszewski, Sr. M. Jeanette), 123

sleeping garment, 153

INFANTILE paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis

INFECTION of wounds, bibliography, 973

INFECTIOUS disease *See* Communicable disease

INFUSION sets, care of, in central supply room, 343

INGLES, Mrs. Priscilla Miles, 793

INGLIS, Margaret, 1186

INGMIRE, Alice E.

(book rev.) 1202

INGRAM, Ruth, 299, 304

INJURIES of the hand (Hirshfeld, Pilling), 967

INSECTS

lice, destruction of, 822

INSIGNE

Army Nurse Corps

sleeve bars for overseas service, 998

Army Air Forces, Air Evacuation Group, 180

honorable discharge button, 75, 700

Navy Nurse Corps, 997

Rochester (N. Y.) General Hospital, service pin, 1041

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 1176

graduate cadet nurse, 1079

U. S. military services, discharge, 1120

INSTITUTES are announced in the News section each month

INSTITUTIONAL nursing *See also* General staff nursing; Supervisor

ANA Institutional Staff Nurses' Section, recommendations to Board of Directors, 909, 910

Care of patient with a Taylor spine brace (Bailey), 665

Joint Committee of ANA and AHA To Give Attention to Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in Institutions, created, 910

percentage of institutional nurses in Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 76

salary scale, California, 705

INSTRUCTION *See* Teaching methods

INSTRUCTORS *See* Faculty; Nursing education; Teaching methods

INSULIN, Globin, (Tangney), (L) 491

INSURANCE *See also* Agricultural workers health association; Harmon Association for the advancement of Nursing; Health insurance; Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; Social Security Act
nurses in military services, 1117; veterans, 1117
retirement and disability benefits for Veterans Administration nurses, 726

INTEGRATION defined, Affiliation and, (Frost), 168

INTENSIVE short courses for graduate nurses *See* Postgraduate education, On-the-job courses

INTER-AMERICAN Affairs, Office of the Coordinator of, assignment of nurses to South American countries, 407, 703

Catholic Sisters given specialized nursing course, 608

Central America grows drug plants, 536

fellowships to nurses from South America, 82

Nursing schools in Central and South America, 485

Nursing the Americas, motion picture, 5; in Spanish and Portuguese, 302

INTER-AMERICAN Hospital Association, Institute, Mexico City, (report) 302

INTER-AMERICAN Nursing, Joint Committee of ANA, NLNE, NOPHN on, (report) 515

books for translation, 5

Nursing the Americas, motion picture, 5; in Spanish and Portuguese, 302

INTER-DEPARTMENTAL Committee on Nursing Service (Great Britain) *See* Athlone Committee

INTERNATIONAL Council of Nurses
conference, New York, 1096

headquarters in New York City, 501; (L) 594
report at Biennial, 629

INTERNATIONAL Griefell Association
opportunities for nurses, 302

INTERNATIONAL Red Cross Committee *See* Red Cross,
International Red Cross Committee

INTERNEES, How to write prisoners of war and, 636

INTERNMENT camp

I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), 29

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission

transportation priorities for disabled service personnel, 736

INVENTORY of nurses See National survey of registered nurses

IOWA

Board of Nurse Examiners, executive secretary, V. M. Sage, 184

Iowa Methodist Hospital School of Nursing (Des Moines), capping ceremony, 66

schools of nursing, enrolment, 1088

State Association of Registered Nurses, annual meeting, (reports) 85, 1190

Institutional Staff Nurses Section created, 1190

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 85, 1190

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 1190

IRAQ

nursing in, 504

IRWIN, Marjorie F., 1094

Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), 1154

ISABEL Hampton Robb Memorial Fund See Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund

ISOLATION technic See also Communicable disease encephalitis, 657

poliomyelitis, 531

IT was hot on the island (Hayes), 1058

ITALY

At Anzio beachhead (White), 370

Evacuation unit serves under fire (Clayton), 453

JACKSON, Virginia M.

Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan, 828

JACKSON, Wilma Leona

Naval Reserve Nurse Corps, 19

JACOBSEN, Marguerite K.

reregistration requirements, 398

JAMAICA

fellowships to nurses for advanced study, 1190

JANE's convalescence (Newman), 1173

JANGOS, Washington, D. C., 49

JAPANESE-AMERICAN students eligible for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 72

JAPANESE ancestry

nurse's aides at Poston, Ariz., 404

JAPANESE evacuees. See War Relocation Authority

JAPANESE nurses

Personnel relationships at Poston, Ariz., 404

JARDIM, Lucia, 1190

JEANNE d'Arc, Sister Marie, 598

JEANETTE, Sister M.

and L. F. Klimaszewski: Incubators and bassinets for premature babies, 123

JEFFRIES, Sallie M., 409

portrait, 771

JENNEY, Mary O., 400, 697

JENNINGS, Margaret

on Army hospital ship, 295

JENSEN, Agnes Christine, 497, 604

portrait, (group) 891

JENSEN, Deborah MacLurg

History of nursing, (rev.) 316

Introduction to sociology and social problems, (rev.) 1014

JENSEN, Frode

and H. G. Weiskotten and M. A. Thomas: *Medical care of the discharged hospital patient*, (rev.) 719

JESSEE, Ruth W.

Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses, (rev.) 94

JESSIE, Ann A., 500

JESSUP, Mary Frost

and D. F. Beck: *Costs of dental care for adults under specific clinical conditions*, (rev.) 1108

JETTE, Iris A., 1094

JOB instruction See Training within industry

JOHANSON, Liala I., 892

JOHNS, Ethel, 702

portrait, 703

resigned, editor and business manager *Canadian Nurse*, 702

JOHNS Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing

admissions restricted to college graduates, 495

JOHNSON, Aileen Jeisy

(book rev.) 317

JOHNSON, Dorothy Eloise, 793

JOHNSON, Eva

Community health service project, 673

JOHNSON, Helen V., 402

JOHNSON, Mrs. Julia

portrait, 560

JOHNSON, Ruth, 1092

JOHNSON, Ruth D., 603

JOHNSON, Ruth L., 1094

JOHNSTON, Lillian J., 296

JOINT Committee of the NLNE and NOPHN on the Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, 62

JOINT Committee on Inter-American Nursing

Nursing the Americas, film in Spanish and Portuguese, 5, 302

JOINT committees See names of organizations represented

JOINT Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service

Calderwood, Carmelita, 895

improvised orthopedic apparatus, pictures wanted, 80

Olmsted, Lois, 895

Orthopedics and the care of the handicapped (bibliography), 197

scholarship funds administered by, 185, 406

JONES, Alyce, 185

JONES, Clara Wolfe

(book rev.) 1107

JONES, Dorothy E., 500

JONES, Gordon W.

Toxemia mortality can be lowered, 549

JONES, Jeraldine E.

Air Medal award, 889

JONES, Katharine H., 80, 902

portrait, 81

JONES, Lloyd W.

and M. A. Wade: Land Army nurse, 849

JONGSMA, T., 1005

Journal See *American Journal of Nursing*

JUBB, Ruth M., 604

JULIANA, Sister M., 511

JUNE class, Your, (Petty), 362

JUNIOR Army-Navy Guild Organization, Washington, D. C., 49

JUNIOR nurse's aides, Manchester, N. H., 48

JUNIOR Red Cross, Worcester, Mass., 48

JUVENILE delinquency
pamphlets listed, 316

KAIN, Catherine M., 500

KAISER Plan, Nursing service under the, (Jackson), 828

KAHL, F. Ruth

Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry, 940

KANSAS

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 85, 1190

State Nurses Association, annual meetings, (reports) 85, 1190

Industrial Nurses Section organized, 85

KARPELENIA, Helene, 1179

KASLEY, Virginia, 998

KAUNE, Mildred McNeilus

and L. T. Byars: Plastic surgery, 334

KEELER, Hazel, 303

KEENER, Anne

(book rev.) 720

KEEP your chin up, sister, 258

KEIN, Helen B., 234

portrait, 235

KELLER, Caroline

Concept of personnel administration during war-time, 1040

KELLEY, Artie Mae

Senior cadet period in the Veterans Administration, 990

KELLIE, Mrs. Harriett M., 141

portrait, (group) 140

KELLY, Georgiana N., 1092

KELLY, Kathleen

portrait, (group) 593

KEMPF, Florence C., 793

KENEFICK, Juanita

(book rev.) 1014

KENNEDY, Margaret M., 600

KENNEDY, May, 304

portrait, (group) 626

KENNY, Elizabeth

and Martha Ostenso: *And they shall walk*, (rev.) 315

KENNY pack steamer (Quinn), 859

KENNY technic

based on author's interpretation of poliomyelitis, 536

courses, 706, 996

How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong) 529

Kenny pack steamer (Quinn), 859

"pool" of nurses trained in, for emergency, 298

KENT, Marian, 399

KENTUCKY

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 1190

senior cadet program, 482

State Association of Registered Nurses, annual meeting, (report) 1190

State Board of Nurse Examiners

director of nursing education, Amy Frances Brown, 1184

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 1190

Typhoid epidemic (Harrodsburg) (Adkerson), 239

KERR, Margaret Edith, 702

KERR, Marion, 185

KERZE, Therese

portrait, (group) 1063

KEUKA College School of Nursing, Keuka Park, N. Y. capping ceremony, 65

KEYES, Geoffrey

portrait, (group) 699

KIDNEY function tests, 949

KINDERGARTEN aid, Overseas venture in (Kinzeler), 1138

KING, Barry G.

and H. M. Roser: *Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide*, (rev.) 197

KINGSLEY, Mary Elizabeth, 409

KINNEY, Beatrice C.

and others: Guidance program in a school of nursing, 774

KINZELER, Ruth

Overseas venture in kindergarten aid, 1138

KIRK, Mrs. Anna M. Duryea, 179

KIRK, Norman T.

Army Nurse Corps praised by, (exc.), (L) 594

KIRK, Virginia

(book rev.) 1013

KIRWIN, Thomas J.

and O. S. Lowsley: *Urology for nurses*, (rev.) 416

KISH, Velma

and Louise DeGaris: Health and physical education program, 982

KLEIN, Mary Elizabeth, 1095

KLEIN, Mrs. Tessa M., 77

KLEM, Margaret C.

Is prepaid nursing care possible?, 1154

KLIMASZEWSKI, Lucian F.

and Sister M. Jeanette: Incubators and bassinets for premature babies, 123

KNIGHTS, Doris, 497

KNOLLER, Lola N., 408

KNOUSE, Emily G., 185

KNOWLES, Marie M., 1186

(book rev.) 815

KOCH, Mrs. Estelle Carrow

obituary, 1102

KOCH, Ruth

portrait, (group) 271

KOLITSCH, Catherine H.

Air Medal, award, 497

Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497

KOPPERS Coal Nursing Service

Nursing miners and their families (Shirey), 347

KORNGOLD, Mrs. Janet, 999

KOVACH, Ethel R.

Air Medal award, 889

KOVÁCS, Richard

Manual of physical therapy (rev.) 1013

KOWALESKI, Margaret, 235

KOZAK, Stephany

air evacuation instructor, Brazil, 1086

portrait, 1087

KRAABEL, R. Eline, 598

KRAUS, Bernadine C., 387, (correction) 595

Patient referral system, 387

KRAUS, Frances V., 500

KREIDER, Anna M., 498

KRESS, Louis C.

and Franziska Glienke: Cancer patient—giving bedside care in the home, 434; planning for and introducing home care, 351

portrait, (group) 593

- LABOR unions See Unions
- LABORATORY See Diagnostic tests
- LABORDE, Cecilia, 608
- LADD, Alma, 294
- LAFFAT, Lola, 1094
- LA FRENTZ, Helma, 1183
- LA GUARDIA, Fiorello H.
portrait, (group) 593
- LAIRD, Beryl A.
Air Medal, award, 497
Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497
- LAIRD, Mrs. Linnie, 305
- LAIRD, Thelma Fae, 890
RHIP and the Navy nurse, 1123
- LAMBIE, Jeanie, 893
- LANATOSIDE, C., 743
- LANCASTER, Mary Elizabeth, 292
- LAND Army nurse (Wade, Jones), 849
- LANG, M. Alberta, 893
- LARIMORE, Louise D.
(book rev.) 619
- LAROSSA, Mrs. Maria, 1003
- LARSON, Elaine J.
and A. B. Baker: Encephalitis, 655
- LAUNT, Albert E., 410
- LAW, Lucille H., 996
- LAWTON, George
New goals for old age, (rev.) 1012
- LAWTON, Vera A., 294
retired, ANC, 891
- LAZECHKO, Jean, 895
- LEADLEY, Viola, 303
- LEAGUE See National League of Nursing Education
- LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses, 186
Pan American Bureau
nurse consultant for South America, 902
- LEDDY, Margaret, 182
- LEDO Road
Physiotherapy clinic in the jungle, 574
- LEDYARD, Dorothy
obituary, 812
- LEE, Eleanor, 175
- LEE, Mrs. Grace M., 1183
- LEE, Maude L.
Bronze Star award, 890
- LEEDS, M. Elizabeth, 1186
- LEGAKO, Irene E.
commendation for service, 1179
- LEGION of Merit See Award
- LEGISLATION See also Nurse practice acts; registration; State boards of nurse examiners
ANA materials to assist in programs, 201
South Africa, nursing bill, introduced, 503; passed, 797
- Federal
ANA Committee on, (report) 912; status of men nurses in Army and Navy, 518; recommendations adopted, 519
Army Nurse corps, commissions for nurses, bill passed, 721, 791
"G.I. Bill of Rights," 730
Lane bill to grant temporary commissions to men nurses, 791
Navy Nurse Corps, commissions for nurses, bill passed, 721, 791
- LEGISLATION (continued)
USPHS, commissions for nurses, bill passed, 721, 791; for expanding services, 721, 791
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (ed.) 319, 326, 562
- LEGRAND, Mona R., 604
- LEHMANN, Emmy E.
Brushes, 1140
Hypodermic technics that save time; a rinsor for hypodermic needles, 1035
- LEHMANN, Helen, 185
- LEITCH, M. Annie, 793
- LEITZHE, Ella
portrait, (group) 293
- LEMKE, Meta E.
(book rev.), 619
- LENTELL, A. May, 77
- LENTWYLER, Elsie
portrait, (group) 601
- LEONARD, Mrs. Alta M., 892
- LEONTINE, Mary R., 600
- LEPIEN, Myrtle
(book rev.) 317
- LERCH, Maxine
Merchant Marine nursing, 846
- LESUEUR, Mrs. Hazel Kelley
obituary, 1201
- LEITCHFORD, Elizabeth, 606
- LETTERS from readers, 288, 398, 491, 594, 694, 788, 914, 988, 1103, 1177
appear in advertising pages in Jan. and Feb., 90
- LEWIS, Clara G., 307
- LIBERIA
Medal bestowed on American Army nurse, 1180
- LIBRARY
Brockton (Mass.) Hospital School of Nursing, 72
Evelyn H. Hall Memorial, Seattle, 797
fiction library for student nurses, 1189
hospital and nurses' librarians section of Special Libraries Association organized, (L) 989
Importance of the nursing school library in the accelerated program (Gormley), 784
Library in the life of the competent nurse (Bouwhuis), 976
Making books work, (rev.) 416
Library in the life of the competent nurse (Bouwhuis), 976
- LICE, destruction of, 822
- LICENSING of nurses See Registration
- LICHTENSTEIN, P. M.
and S. M. Small: *Handbook of psychiatry*, (rev.) 93
- LIEBER, Mrs. Gertrude C.
ANA Board of Directors resolution on death of, 908
- LIERE, Cornelia M. van, 1005
- LIFE insurance See Insurance
- LIM, Robert K. S.
China's nurses carry on, 642
- LIMA, Izaura Barbosa, 1004
portrait, (group) 1004
- LINCOLN, Mrs. Louise, 297
Thoracoplasty—nursing care, 1022
- LINDEBURGH, Marion
Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal award, 796
- LINDER, Mary Jane, 1092, 1186
- LINDSEY, Monette
Traumatic thoracic surgery—nursing care in a theatre of operations, 1029

- LINDSTROM, Iva F.
 portrait, (group) 997
- LIPSHEEZ, Esther E., 1095
- LITTLE, Mrs. Dorothy Frances
 Merit pin award, 1189
- LIU, Mrs. Jean Chum
 commissioned in Chinese Army Medical Service, 187
- LIVER function test, 952
- LIVINGSTON, W. K.
Pain mechanisms, (rev.) 916
- LOYD, Wyndham E. B.
 and C. D. Haagensen: *Hundred years of medicine*,
 (rev.) 1204
- LOYD-STILL, Alicia Frances Jane
 obituary, 915
- LOAN funds *See also* McIsaac Loan Fund; Scholar-
 ships
 General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1181
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Astoria, Ore.,
 1088
- LOCAL nursing councils for war service For specific
 councils *See under* name of state
*Organizing and Operating a Local Nursing Council for
 War Service* (NNCWS), 888
- LOCKE, Jessie E., 600
- LOGAN, Kathleen, 703
- LOGUE, Marjorie
 portrait, (group) 271
- LOMAS, Marie
 Red Cross Home Service, 960
- LOMEN, Margaret L., 601
- LOMNASAN, Melanie, 1092
- LONG, M. Constance, 1094
- LONGDON, Mrs. Lenna, 183
- LORAS College, Dubuque, Ia.
 five-year degree course with two schools of nursing,
 598
- LORENTZ, Mildred Irene, 603
 Planning conferences for collegiate schools of nurs-
 ing, 877
 Secretary, NLNE Committee on Educational Prob-
 lems in Wartime, 184
- LOUGHARAN, Mrs. Henrietta Adams, 307
- LOUISIANA
 law, authorizing temporary permits to practice
 nursing, 899; permitting retired nurses to re-
 register without fee, 899
 student recruitment, 70
- LOVELL, Mrs. Phyllis
 Britain's battle front nurses, 872
- LOWE, Eva, 1190
- LOWE, Nelle M., 999
- LOWERY, Mrs. Mary Barrett, 605, 794
- LOWNIE, Anna T., 999
- LOWSELEY, Oswald S.
 and T. J. Kirwin: *Urology for nurses*, (rev.) 416
- LUCAS, Mary L., 603
- LUCKA, Mildred V., 604, 1085
- LUECK, Edna, 409
- LUKENBILL, Mrs. Treva Steed, 140
 portrait, 139
- LUND, Leona S.
 Air Medal award, 889
- LUNDE, Mildred S., 602
- LUNDY, John S.
 and R. C. Adams and T. H. Seldon: *Nursing care as
 related to anesthesia*, 747
- LYDON, Emily K., 182
- LYNCH, Catharine, 893
- LYNCH, Theodora R., 603
- LYONS, Mrs. Gertrude, 1000
- M *Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed
 under second name*
- MACBRIDE, Alison, 895
 Opportunities with UNRRA, 1063
- McCABE, Katherine F., 408
- McCABE, Winifred, 602
- McCAFFERTY, Esther R., 294, 792
- McCAIN, Ernestine, 603
- McCARATHY, Charlie
 portrait, (group) 1079
- McCASKILL, Carra Lou, 794
 (book rev.) 315
 Child and his play grow up, 358
- McCLEERY, Ada Belle, 1001
- McCLELLAN, Helen E., 185
- McCLOY, Mrs. John J.
 portrait, (group) 799
- McCLUNG, Ethel, 1186
- McCOMBIE, Helen, 1005
- McCONNELL, Mrs. Jane Foster, 994
- McCONNELL, Madeleine, 305
- McCORMICK, Mary T.
 obituary, 1201
- McCOWN, Viana, 1181
- McCoy, Elizabeth G., 296
 and E. B. Butzerin: *Six-lesson course in Red Cross
 home nursing*, 671
- McCRACKEN, Mabel C., 499
- McCULLOUGH, Helen A.
 Purple Heart, award, 599
- McCULLOUGH, Vernola, 402
- MacDONALD, Florence, 698
- MacDONALD, Ida M.
 Nurse's aides for the army, 659
- McDONALD, Ruth G., 499
 portrait, 603
- McDONALD, T.
 portrait, (group) 186
- MacEACHERN, H. M.
 portrait, (group) 186
- MacFARLANE, Jessie, 500, 605
 commission in USPHS granted, 1001
- McGILL University School for Graduate Nurses
 two-year degree course, 901
- McGINNIS, Dorothy
 Young Women's Auxiliary for student nurses, 692
- McGLATHERY, Kathleen, 794
- McGOVERN, Nellie E., 497
 portrait, (group) 891
- McGREGOR, Margaret
 Chair for child with congenital hip dislocation, 773
- McHALE, E. Jane, 182
- McHALE, Mary R., 995
 portrait, 999
- McHUGH, Mary L.
 portrait, 103
- McIsaac Loan Fund
 contributions in 1943, 406
 financial report, 183, 903
 loans, available, 406; outstanding, 406
- McIVER, Pearl, 299, 305
 commission in USPHS granted, 1001

McIVER, PEARL (*continued*)

- National health service for England, Scotland and Wales, 845
 portrait, (group) 626
 MacIVOR, Virginia
 (book rev.) 1011
 McKAY, Elizabeth Irene, 1090
 MacKAY, Hilda, 1094
 McKEE, E. Muriel, 701
 McKENNA, Frances, 502
 MACKENZIE, Norena, 1186
 MACKIN, Elizabeth M.
 Air Medal award, 890
 MACKINTOSH, James M.
War and mental health in England, (rev.) 815
 McKINNEY, Mrs. Genevieve H., 477
 McKINNON, Mary H., 500
 McKNIGHT, Bettie
 portrait, (group) 271
 MacLACHLAN, Margery J., 793
 MacLAUCHLAN, Christina C., 75
 McLAUGHLIN, Elizabeth M.
 School for nurses at Suva, 1121
 MacLEAN, Sybil, 1000
 McLEAN, Mrs. Vennie, 1183
 McLENAHAN, Marion, 185
 McLENDON, Mrs. Mary C., 77
 MacLENNAN, Electa E. A., 403
 McMANUS, R. Louise
 State Board Test Pool, 380
Study guide on evaluation, (rev.) 1202
 and M. O. Faddis and M. M. Wayland: *Hospital head nurse*, (rev.) 719
 McNEIL, Ella E.
 (book rev.) 1104
 MacNEIL, Lizzie Lake, 1090
 McQUAID, Arthur F.
 Hey, look who's herel, 44
 MacRAE, Dorothy, 608
 MADERE, Jeanette
 Open letter to all young women who could be nurses, 269
 MAGLEY, Janette F., 1092
 MAGNESIUM trisilicate, 743
 MAGNUSSEN, Ann K., 1000
 MAHAR, Edna L., 599
 MAHLMAN, Mabel E., 1000
 MAHONEY, Elizabeth B., 497
 MAHONEY, Mary
 Army nurses recreation hall named for, 1087
 MAHONEY, Mrs. Viola Ogden
 Perineal irrigation simplified, 145
 MAHRT, Sister Cyril, 305
 MAIL for armed forces and nurses overseas, 891
 MAIN, Dorothy Lucille
 Sailors and marines come back, 355
 MAINE
 private duty nurses give staff service, Portland, 704
 State League of Nursing Education
 annual meeting, (report) 1098
 joint "Field Day" with SNA, 801
 State Nurses Association
 joint "Field Day" with State League, 801
 officers elected, 1191
 MAIWURM, Dorothy F., 1093
 MAKING the most of the senior cadet period in civilian hospitals (Petty), 572

MALARIA

- pamphlets listed, 417
 MALCOLM, Carolyn
 Merit pin award, 1189
 MALE nurses See Men nurses
 MALEY, Agnes A., 600
 MALNUTRITION in pregnancy, Protein, (Sheddan), 456
Management of the Coconut Grove burns at the Massachusetts General Hospital, (rev.) 618
 MANAGEMENT of the senior cadet period (New Jersey SLNE), 590
 MANFREDA, Marguerite
 Electroencephalogram, 1144
 MANLEY, Mary Ellen
 Merit pin award, 1189
 MANN, Christie L., 1186
 MANN, Estella, 794
 MANN, Georgia M., 1183
 MANNING, Ann
 commendation for service, 1180
 MANNING, Louise Fitzgerald See Fitzgerald, Louise M.
 MANNING, Mary Sue, 1087
 MANNINO, Anthony (Sandy) J.
 (book rev.) 197
 portrait, (group) 459
Manual for State Nursing Councils for War Service (NNCWS), revised, 176; supplement, 888
 MAPHARSEN, 737, 738, 739
 MAPS
 Buffalo, N. Y. downtown section, 493
 Burma; Indo-China; China, 451
 MARCH, Marieta, 82
 MARCHANT, Helen M., 1094
 MARCO rides again (Gross), 449
 MARDEN, Edith, 499
 MAREAN, Mildred A. E., 496
 MARIN CITY (Calif.) Housing Authority, 568
 MARKING See Tests and measurements
 MARR, Grace E., 893
 MARSH, Edith L.
 (book revs.) 1012
 Improvising equipment, 669
 Stabilization instead of restraint in the care of elderly patients, 1049
 MARSH, Meda
 ANA Board of Directors resolution on death, 908
 MARSHALL, Irma R., 1092
 MARSHALL, J. A.
 portrait, (group) 333
 MARSHALL, Max S.
 (book rev.) 719
 MARTIN, Helen A., 1090
 MARTIN, Marguerite L.
 Accidents in a children's hospital, 155
 MARTINS, Antonina, 1004
 MARVIN, Mrs. Langdon P.
 portrait, (group) 1178
 MARY Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed under second name
 MARY Adelaide Nutting Medal, 587
 MARY Agnes Snively Memorial Medal See Award
 MARY Mahoney Award, 77
 MARY Mahoney Nurses Club See National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses

MARYLAND

- Baltimore County P&AS and how it grew (Richardson), 957
 Goucher College, preclinical nursing courses, 888
 Johns Hopkins Hospital School of Nursing, admissions restricted to college graduates, 495
 Johns Hopkins senior cadets to have experience with Frontier Nursing Service, 598
 State Board of Examiners of Nurses, schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, 302
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, 302
 Negro nurses admitted to membership, 1188
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, 302

MASHBURN, Emily, 182

MASKS

- B.L.B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), 1060
 MASON, Frances
 Russia's "Front-line Girl Friends," 933

MASSACHUSETTS

- Board of Registration of Nurses, schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8
 Brockton Hospital School of Nursing, gifts from Women's Guild, 72
 Junior Red Cross, Worcester, 48
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting (report) 1191
 Simmons College School of Nursing, graduate courses, 404
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 1191
 and Massachusetts Hospital Association, personnel policies, recommendations, 1191
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 1191

MATERIA MEDICA See also Drugs

- Aids to teaching materia medica (Beane), 230
Pharmacology and therapeutics (Musc), (rev.) 1105
Pharmacology, materia medica, and therapeutics (Solomon, Houston), (rev.) 618
 state board examinations on drugs and solutions, District of Columbia, 980
Textbook of pharmacology for nurses (Faddis, Hayman), (rev.) 194

- MATERNAL care See also Ante-partum care; Midwifery; Obstetric nursing
 Corporal Kelly and his son (U. S. Children's Bureau), 366
 Emergency maternity and infant care program (U. S. Children's Bureau), 242, 366; bibliography, 377
 for wives of enlisted men, 2, 366

MATERNAL milk See Milk, Mother's

MATERNAL mortality pamphlets listed, 917, 1108

Toxemia mortality can be lowered (Jones), 549

MATHEWS, Emmeline, 893

MATHEWS, Thelma C., 1186

MATHISON, Lottie May, 1085

MATTINGLY, Capitola B., 296

MATTOS, Edmund

Industrial nursing in Africa, (L) 289

MAURA, Mother M., 598

MAXTON, Cora J.

assistant superintendent, ANC, 74

MAXWELL, Mrs. Hettie Moore, 1000

MEASUREMENTS See Tests and measurements

MEDALS See Award

MEDICAL and social problems of old age; a bibliography (Zeman), 1046

MEDICAL care See also Hospital service plan

Medical care of the discharged hospital patient (Jensen, Weiskotten, Thomas), (rev.) 719

National health service for England, Scotland and Wales (McIver), 845

MEDICAL care, prepaid

Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), 1154

Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), 828

MEDICAL care in the armed forces, (exc.) 268

MEDICAL College of Virginia

public health nursing program approved by NOPHN, 178

MEDICAL nursing See also Communicable disease; Equipment; Nursing care; Obstetric nursing; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures

blood transfusion See Blood transfusion

cardiac disease See Heart disease

communicable disease See communicable disease

drugs See Drugs

heart disease See Heart disease

Introduction to medical science (Muller, Dawes), (rev.) 814

skin disease See Skin disease

Textbook of medical diseases for nurses (Stevens, Ambler), (rev.) 317

tuberculosis See Tuberculosis

MEDICAL Women, Army-Navy Club, bills to incorporate, introduced, 1095

MEDICINE

Hundred years of medicine (Haagensen, Lloyd), (rev.) 1204

MEDICINE, a unifying agency, (exc.) 944

MEDITERRANEAN theater, ARC services in the, (White), 841

MEDLIN, Doris E., 600

MEIER, Ida M., 1183

MEMORIAL See also Award; Loan funds; Scholarships

East Harlem Nursing and Health Service, 705

Evelyn H. Hall Memorial Library, 797

Hendricks Hall, 892

Holliday Hall, Baylor University School of Nursing, Waco, Tex., for Mrs. Helen Holliday Lehman, 797

hospital ship named for, Blanche F. Sigman, 890; LaVerne Farquhar, 890; Emily H. M. Weder, 890

Kate Hanna Harvey, chair in public health nursing at Frances Bolton School of Nursing, 401

Mahoney, Mary, recreation hall, 1087

U. S. S. "Higbee" in honor of Mrs. Lenah S. Higbee, 890

MEN nurses

ANA Committee on Federal Legislation, status in Army and Navy, recommendations, 518, 519, 912

ANA Men Nurses' Section, (reports) 516, 770; to Board of Directors, 909

bill to commission army nurses does not include, (L) 694

bill to grant temporary commissions introduced, 791

MEN NURSES (*continued*)

- men eligible for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 71
- men student nurses, enrolled, 400; 1939-1943, 169
- men student nurses, recruitment, 1084, 1186
- New York, SNA, District 13, in armed forces, 1096; program, 1096
- prisoners of war, 1180
- Status of men nurses in the Army and Navy, 518
- MEN student nurses; total men students enrolled in state-accredited schools of nursing, 1939-1943, 169
- MEN volunteers serve in civilian hospitals 185; in Nassau County, N. Y., 405
- MENDIETA, Justa, 1190
- MENINGITIS, Sulfadiazine as prophylaxis against, (exc.) 427
- MENTAL disease *See* Mental hygiene; Psychiatric nursing
- MENTAL hygiene *See also* Psychiatry
 - Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), 121
 - Care of patients with amputations (Arey), 21, 113
 - Discovering ourselves: a view of the human mind and how it works* (Strecker, Appel, Appel), (rev.) 196
 - Emotional hygiene: the art of understanding* (Anderson), (rev.) 93
 - Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), 470
 - psychology of poliomyelitis patients, 930
 - War and mental health in England* (Mackintosh), (rev.) 815
- MENTAL nursing *See* Psychiatric nursing
- MENTAL tests *See* Tests and measurements
- MERCER, M. Evelyn, 1183
- MERCHANT Marine nursing (Lerch), 846
- MERCKEL, Lois, 409
- MEREDITH, Catherine E., 500
- MERGY, Aline S.
 - Procurement and assignment in Vigo County, 824
- MERIT award pins *See* Award, civilian nurses for meritorious service
- MERIT system *See* Civil service
- MERKEL, Dolores C., 1093
- MERNIN, Sallie L., 400, 703
 - assistant director USPHS, Division of Nurse Education, 298
- MERUBIA, Isabel, 608
- MESSNER, Elizabeth V., 294
- METRIC system
 - ANA Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry to use, 301
- METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Company, territorial nursing supervisors assigned, 182
- METYCAINE, 749
- METZGER, Blanche R., 701
- MEXICO
 - Nursing in Mexico (Prida, Miranda), 757
 - nursing organization activities, 758
 - Red Cross School of Nursing, Mexico City, 757
 - University School of Nursing in Mexico City, 757
- MEYER, Mrs. Louise Allen
 - (book rev.) 93
 - Director, Jacksonville (Ill.) State Hospital School of Psychiatric Nursing, 178
- MEYER, Seymour W.
 - Kinetic bandaging: including splints and protective dressings*, (rev.) 196
- MICHAELSON, Norma, 1092

MICHIGAN

- community health course, 49
- Council on Community Nursing, 790
- Detroit, visiting nurses help in emergencies, 96
- hospitals offering programs for senior cadets, 597
- Nursing Council for War Service
 - incorporated as Michigan Council on Community Nursing, 790
 - report of activities, 790
- Procurement and Assignment, Committee on, Michigan classifies 8,000 nurses (Blaine), 428
- procurement and assignment committees, activities, 493
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 901
 - Executive Secretary, Olive Sewell, obituary, 811
 - University of Michigan, five-year degree course, 794
- MICKEL, Marian, 995
- MICROBIOLOGY
 - Introduction to micro-organisms* (Thompson), (rev.) 719
 - rickettsial diseases, 821
- MIDDLE EAST
 - UNRRA program in, 1161
- MIDDLEMISS, Anne E., 298
- MIDWIFERY
 - nurse-midwives assigned to Latin America as consultants, 704
 - nurse-midwives, need for, 551
 - School for Negro nurse-midwives (Thomas), (L) 914
 - school for nurse-midwives, Santa Fe, N. M., 405, 795
- MIERNICKE, Frances A.
 - Bronze Star award, 791
- MIGRATORY farm labor camps *See* Farm Security Administration
- MIKOL, Edward K.
 - Manual of methods for organizing and maintaining a central tuberculosis case register*, (rev.) 1106
- MILHEIM, Madolin E., 600
- MILITARY surgery, Golden period in, (Churchill), (exc.) 1062
- MILK
 - Evaporated milk can be fortified with vitamin C, (exc.) 14
- MILK, Mother's
 - psychological aspects of breast feeding, 1151
- MILLER, Alice A.
 - Bronze Star Medal award, 1180
- MILLER, Julia M., 1088
- MILLER, Margaret, 180
- MILLER, Mary, 600
- MILLER, Mary B., 701
- MILLER, Mary M., 497
- MILLER, Rita, 71, 477
- MILLINGTON, Margaret M., 600
- MILLS, Gertrude, 74
- MINNEAPOLIS General Hospital, Committee on Economy of Nursing in Wartime, 136
- MINNESOTA
 - Community participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment (Densford), 430
 - Girl Scouts and Girl Reserves, Duluth, 47
 - League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 1098
 - tests for prospective students, offered schools, 301
 - Minneapolis General Hospital, Committee on Economy of Nursing in Wartime, 136

MINNESOTA (*continued*)

- Minnesota plans for rural nursing service (Deming), 147
- Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 1098
- legislative program, 608
- Nursing Council for War Service
- Cadet Nurse Corps advertised on billboards, 399
- senior cadet program, 481
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 1098
- University of Minnesota School of Nursing
- rural hospital experience for senior nurses, 149, 178
- students' residences at hospitals enlarged, 1181
- MINNESOTA plans for rural nursing service (Deming), 147
- MIRANDA, Mercedes
- and Matilde Prida: *Nursing in Mexico*, 757
- MISSIL, Evelyn L., 1090
- MISSIONARY nursing *See also* Foreign countries, Nursing in
- What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering (Mushrush), 228
- MISSISSIPPI
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 1191
- MISSOURI
- De Paul Hospital School of Nursing Alumnae Association (St. Louis), fiftieth anniversary, 502
- page 502 in hospital, Kansas City, 48
- St. Joseph's Junior College shares faculty, 400
- St. Louis Hospital Council, salary scale considered, 1001
- MITCHELL, Helen S.
- and L. F. Cooper and E. M. Barber: *Nutrition in health and disease*, (rev.) 417
- MITCHELL, Kathleen, 179
- MITCHELL, Mary McReynolds
- Back to work in Oklahoma, 245
- MOAT, Edna L.
- assistant superintendent, ANC, 74
- MOCHNACKA, Maria, 901
- MOEN, Mrs. Josephine James, 1090
- MOHNEY, Florence E., 1093
- MONLUX, Irma Fay, 890
- MONSCH, Helen
- and M. K. Harper: *Feeding babies and their families*, (rev.) 1011
- MONTANA
- senior cadet program, 481
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 1192
- accomplishments reported, 85
- executive secretary, Mrs. Margret Shaw Robertine, 1092
- Personnel Policies Committee to make survey, 1192
- State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 1192
- MONTGOMERY, Ann A., 75
- MONTGOMERY, Bernard L.
- asks information on USCNC, 787
- MOORE, Daisy R., 305
- MOORE, Edna L., 796
- MOORE, Olivia M., 406
- "Mopping up" operations
- What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering (Mushrush), 228

MORALE

- Keep your chin up, sister, 258
- MORE about rank for the ANC, (ed.) 420
- MORE about the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 562
- MORE psychiatric nursing needed, (ed.) 723
- MORGAN, Alberta M., 602
- MORGAN, Kathryn M., 497
- MORRIS, Gertrude E., 1000
- MORRIS, Helen, 893
- MORROW, Marjorie
- died in active service, 371
- Purple Heart award, 890
- MORSE, Edna C.
- and C. A. Francis: *Fundamentals of chemistry and applications*, (rev.) 917
- MORTVEDT, Mabel, 1093
- MOSER, Elizabeth, 1094
- MOSKOPP, Mary Elizabeth, 1090
- MOSQUITO
- Filariasis (Culbertson), 637
- Mosquitoes in relation to dengue, (exc.) 644
- pamphlets listed, 417
- MOSQUITOES in relation to dengue, (exc.) 644
- MOTHERS Club of Nurses in Service, organized
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 601
- MOTION pictures *See* Films
- MOTYLEWSKI, Violet Ann, 896
- MOULLE, Juliet P., 1183
- MOUNTIN, Joseph W.
- Suggestions to nurses on postwar adjustments, 321
- MOURA, Nero
- portrait, (group) 1004
- MOURA, Ocimara, 1004
- MOUSER, Sister Mary Austin, 499
- MOYA, Marta, 1190
- MUCH, Margaret Weinrich, 999
- MULLANE, Katherine F., 698
- MULLER, Gulli Lindh
- and D. E. Dawes: *Introduction to medical science*, (rev.) 814
- MULLER, Louis
- Merit pin award, 1189
- MULVANE, Virgiline B., 604
- MULVANY, Mary C., 1088
- MUMFORD, Eleanor W.
- Nursing care of eyes in industry, 247
- MUNROE, Fanny
- president, Canadian Nurses Association, 1003
- MURCHISON, Irene, 399
- MURRAY, Madeleine R., 602
- MURRAY, Michael, 154
- MUSE, Maude B.
- Pharmacology and therapeutics*, (rev.) 1105
- retired, associate professor of nursing education, Teachers College, 896
- MUSHRUSH, Vincoc C. *See also* Paxton, Vincoc M.
- Central supply service in a station hospital, 150
- What "mopping up" operations mean in human suffering, 228
- NIB *See* Nursing Information Bureau
- NOPHN *See* National Organization for Public Health Nursing
- NARANJO, Mrs. Berta, 1190
- NATHAN, Ivy, 299

- NATIONAL Advisory Council for the Recruitment and Distribution of Nurses and Midwives (Great Britain), 133
- NATIONAL Association of Practical Nurse Education, 43
annual meeting, (report) 708
- NATIONAL Association of Colored Graduate Nurses
ANA Joint Committee to Work with, (report accepted) 913
- Mary Mahoney Nurses Club, conference, (report) 800
regional conferences, (report) 800
tenth anniversary, 406, 476
- NATIONAL Classification Committee See NNCWS, National Classification Committee
- NATIONAL Clearing Bureau, NNCWS See National Nursing Council for War Service, Clearing Bureau
- NATIONAL Council of Catholic Nurses, biennial meeting, (report) 708
- NATIONAL Council of Scientific, Professional, Art, and White Collar Organizations
conference attended by ANA president, 908
- NATIONAL Foundation for Infantile Paralysis
Fight against infantile paralysis continues (Fischhoff, Gudakunst), 533
scholarships for orthopedic nursing, 705, 900; awards, 185
- NATIONAL health service for England, Scotland and Wales (McIver), 845
- NATIONAL Hospital Day, 501
- NATIONAL induction as seen by a cadet nurse, 592
- NATIONAL inventory of nurses See National survey of registered nurses
- NATIONAL Labor Relations Act
in relation to nurses, 231
- NATIONAL League of Nursing Education
accredited schools, 299
Accrediting Program, Committee on the Administration of the,
Statement of Policy for the Accreditation of Schools of Nursing revised, 889
biographies of candidates for election, 307
Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA and NOPHN on,
Schedule for a survey of community nursing service, (rev.) 1204
convention
1944—Buffalo, N. Y., 184; business meetings planned, 299; general convention omitted, 630; hotel, 299; information, 404; officers elected, 630; president's address (Goostray), 677; program, 494
Board of Directors, Advisory Council and committees hold meetings, 630
Criteria of essentiality for nursing education personnel approved by, 493
Department of studies
Clinical facilities in the hospital as a whole and on the four basic services, 779
Educational qualifications of student nurses, 262
Entrance requirements—age and education, 1071
Nursing specialties in the curriculum, 680
Personnel practices, general staff nurses, study, 501
Shortages in nursing personnel, 375
Student admissions, 60
Student enrolment—112,000, 479
Student withdrawals, 586
- NATIONAL LEAGUE OF NURSING EDUCATION (*continued*)
Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses Part II, 1095
Weekly hour schedules for students, 164
Duties, qualifications and preparation of the nursing school faculty, recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners, 1199
Educational Problems in Wartime, Committee on, M. I. Lorentz, secretary, 184
and Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
conferences on collegiate schools of nursing, 405
Events and portents in '43, 4
Films, Committee on,
nursing technic motion pictures and slides, 405
Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee with NOPHN, 62
affiliation for experience, revised standards, 266
Inter-American Nursing, Joint Committee with ANA, NOPHN on, (report) 515
books on nursing and health listed for translation, 5
Nursing the Americas, motion picture, 5, 302
junior active members, 79; membership regulations, 79
Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal awarded to M. A. Nutting, 587
Measurement and Educational Guidance, Committee on,
achievement examinations available, 1181
Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), 158
State Board Test Pool, 73; (McManus), 380; participation by state boards in, 69
membership awards for 100% faculty membership, 899
National Classification Committee
chairman, Marie Knowles, 1186
functions, 1186
Nursing Education in Wartime, bulletins available, 406, 620
Postgraduate Clinical Nursing Courses, Committee to Study,
Advanced courses in, clinical nursing, 579; psychiatric nursing, 683
Types of clinical courses for graduate nurses, classification, definition, and description, 1162
psychiatric nursing material for development of advanced courses, 723
scholarships in orthopedic nursing, awarded, 185, 406
State Board Test Pool See Measurements and Educational Guidance, Committee on, *above*
Survey of national nursing organizations, joint advisory committee with ANA and NOPHN to give attention to report and recommendations at biennial, 628; planned, 517
ticket, 307
voting by mail, 307
NATIONAL Nursing Council for War Service
activities planned for "duration of war and six months," 70
annual meeting, (report) 291
Attendant and Practical Nurses, Committee on, 41
Recruiting student practical nurses, 200
branch office, Washington, D. C., 695
Clearing Bureau See also Recruitment below

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE (*continued*)

"For more information—write Box 88," (Foster), 226

inquiries received, 399, 789; in 1943, 3, 175, 291 college counseling staff, 994; program, 888, 994 See also college field staff below

college field staff, program, 175 See also college counseling staff above

Domestic Postwar Planning Committee See postwar planning below

Earn and Serve in War and Peace—Be a Practical Nurse, leaflet, 175, 200

Events and portents in '43, 3

Financial support of the Council, (ed.) 622

Foreign Postwar Planning, Committee on See postwar planning below

Funds for State and Local Nursing Councils, 695

How the public can co-operate in conserving nursing service, 46

Joint Committee with American Hospital Association on War Emergency, members, nurse, 1187

Manual for State Nursing Councils for War Service, revised, 176; supplement, 888

member organizations added, 70

National Classification Committee

nurses in national agencies or organizations classified, 596

National Nursing Planning Committee, (ed.) 1109 See also postwar planning below

purpose, 1187

Negro and white nurses, relationship studied, 70

new members of corporation, 789

Nursing needs and nursing resources, 1044

officers and Board of Directors, 291

Organizing and Operating a local Nursing Council for War Service, 888

postwar planning

Domestic Postwar Planning Committee

Postwar planning, 70

recommendations submitted to ANA Board of Directors, 517

Foreign Postwar Planning, Committee on,

Postwar planning: qualifications for service in rehabilitation programs, 33

UNRRA, a reading list, 868

National Nursing Planning Committee, 596, 789, (ed.) 921, 1000, (ed.) 1109

Davis, Marjorie B., secretary, 1000

estimated nursing needs by July 1, 1946, 1044

National postwar planning (ed.) 921

President's War Relief Control Board authorizes solicitation of funds, 492

Public Information Committee, functions, 1187; members appointed, 1187

recruiting student practical nurses, 200

recruitment of men nurses, 1084, 1186

Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on

new members, 596, 789

quotas and admissions July 1, 1943 to July 1, 1944, 790

quotas and admissions of several years compared, 789

recruitment of student nurses, program, 71, 291 See also Clearing Bureau above

regional institutes, 291, 399

student recruitment material available, 71

NATIONAL NURSING COUNCIL FOR WAR SERVICE (*continued*)

United Action, 695

Vessels, Alma, assistant to consultant in Negro nursing, 1184

and General Federation of Women's Clubs: *Practical Nurses—A contribution to Victory, A Preparation for Life*, 200

NATIONAL Negro Health Week, 301

NATIONAL nursing organizations See names of organizations

NATIONAL Nursing Planning Committee See National Nursing Council for War Service, postwar planning

NATIONAL Odd Shoe Exchange, (L.) 989

NATIONAL Organization for Public Health Nursing See also Public health nursing

annual meeting, 1944—Buffalo, N. Y., 184; business meetings planned, 299; hotel, 299; program, 494

Arey, Margaret S., resigned, 604

Bibliography on Publicity, 301

Community Nursing Service, Joint Committee with ANA and NLNE on

Schedule for a survey of community nursing service, (rev.) 1204

Events and portents in '43, 5

Gilmore, Ella Louise, joins staff, 182

Integration of the Social and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic Curriculum, Joint Committee with NLNE, 62

affiliation for experience, revised standards, 266

Inter-American Nursing, Joint Committee with ANA, NLNE on, (report) 515

books on nursing and health listed for translation, 5

Nursing the Americas, motion picture, 5, 302

Lincoln, Mrs. Louise, staff member, 297

Ott, Katherine A., assistant consultant in orthopedic nursing, 604

Public Health Nursing Day, 1096

scholarships, for physical therapy courses, awarded, 185; for public health nursing course, award, 185

Survey of national nursing organizations, joint advisory committee with ANA and NLNE to give attention to report and recommendations at biennial, 628; planned, 517

NATIONAL postwar planning, (ed.) 921

NATIONAL Professional Nursing Organizations, Joint Advisory Committee on the Joint Survey of, recommendations, 628

NATIONAL registration See Registration, national

NATIONAL Safety Council

Industrial nursing section organized, 301

NATIONAL Society for Crippled Children, seal sale, 301

NATIONAL survey of registered nurses

First and second surveys, use made of figures, 3

NATIONAL War Labor Board See War Labor Board

NAVAL Reserve Nurse Corps See Navy Nurse Corps

Navy Hospital Corps See Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy

Navy hospitals See Hospital, Navy

Navy Nurse Corps, 88, 188, 310, 411, 508, 611, 715, 803, 906, 1006, 1099, 1197

ANC and NNC on the job, 1056

ARCNS Student Reserves join, 271

air evacuation course for Brazil nurses, 1086

appointments to headquarters staff, 890

NAVY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

awards to nurses *See* Award
 button denoting honorable discharge, 75, 700
 Christmas, Christmas, everywhere, 1112
 commendation ribbon, 294; correction, 892
 commissioned rank *See* rank of nurses *below*
 dependents, 1118
 Evacuating the wounded from Tarawa (Sprague),
 (exc.) 554
 Events and portents in '43, 2
 G.I. Joe Literary Award offered, 997
 Hendricks Hall, named for nurse, 892
 insignia, changes, 997
 insurance, 1117
 It was hot on the island (Hayes), 1058
 Kenny method course for, 996, 1087
 mustering out pay, 498
 Naval Reserve Nurse Corps (Jackson), 19
 Navy nurse signs in opera, 1179
 Navy nurses in, Attu, 296; England, 296, 1180;
 South Pacific (L) 988, 1058; war areas, 498
 neuropsychiatric nursing course, 792
 nurses christen ships, 890
 nurses died on active service

Bauer, Dorothy Marie, 1201; Britton, Rebecca A., 92;
 Collins, Lois Margaret, 192; Dempster, Margaret
 Lockens, 192; Di Adamo, Rose, 92; Feeney, Mary
 E., 92; Hendricks, Lucille, 718; McDonald, Arline,
 718; McGinniss, Carolyn L., 92; Morrow, Edna
 Oella, 92; Niehaus, Juletta Mary, 521; O'Dell,
 Mildred Pauline, 92; Roehler, Helen Mary, 718;
 Spikes, Betty June, 1102; Toquam, Ruby Ardys,
 718; Weber, Esther Bertha, 1201; Williams, Catharine
 Mary, 92

nurses needed, 95, 810, 1178
 nurses reported missing are safe, 74
 pay, 1123
 per cent from various nursing fields in, 76
 prisoners of war, 30; (listed) 74, 995
 quotas and assignments, Jan.-June, 1944, 176, 792;
 June 30 and Dec. 20, 1944, 599; July 1, 1944-
 Jan. 1, 1945, 889

rank of nurses

commissioned rank bill passed, 401, 721, 791
 commissioned rank sought, 73
 Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) 319
 RHIP and the Navy nurse (Laird), 1123

recent promotions, 600

reception in England, 402

recruits needed in 1944, 498

Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751

rest home, San Francisco, Calif., 1179

retired nurses, uniforms, regulations, 891

Sailors and marines come back to the U. S. Naval

Hospital, Mare Island, California (Main), 355

Senior cadets' program supervisors appointed, 500

Service nurses urged to maintain ANA membership,
 (ed.) 527

ship named for nurse, 890

"Solace" plies the Tasman and Coral Seas (White),
 552

State registration of nurses in military service
 (ANA), 864

uniforms, changes, 699, 997; "foul weather clothing,"
 179; insignia, 699, 997; overseas, seersucker,
 1179; slate-gray, 699

veterans, 1116; education, 1117; honorable discharge

NAVY NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

button, 1120; income tax ruling, 1119; insurance,
 1117; retirement pay, 1118; uniform, use
 of, 1120; "Veterans' Preference," 1119; vocational
 rehabilitation, 1118

Veterans Administration benefits after separation
 from service, 1116

NEBRASKA

Bureau of Education and Registration for Nurses
 seniors take examinations before cadet period, 292
 Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), 645

Omaha schools of nursing plan new buildings, 994

refresher nurses are active, Lincoln, 72

Service Nurses' Mothers Club of Omaha, 996

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
 (report) 1192

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report)
 1192

executive secretary, Mrs. Judith Gage Whitaker,
 1092

NEEDHAM, Isabel H., 606

NEFF, Elsie, 75

NEGRO nurse *See also* National Association of Colored
 Graduate Nurses

Army Nurse Corps, has openings for, 792

Army Nurse Corps, nurses in England, 998

Army nurses' recreation hall named for Mary Mahoney, 1087

eligible to membership, Maryland SNA, 1188

Estelle Massey Riddle Scholarship, 1088

Freedmen's Hospital School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary, 707

Freeman, Susan E., medal bestowed by Republic of
 Liberia, 1180

Mary Mahoney Award named for first Negro nurse
 in U. S., 77

Miller, Rita, appointed USPHS, Division of Nurse
 Education, 71

NNCWS studies relationship of Negro and white
 nurses, 70

Negro nurses, 476

Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 887;
 (correction) 1177

Personnel relationships at Poston, Ariz., 404

recruitment of student nurses, 176

school for nurse-midwives (Thomas), (L) 914

Seymour, Mrs. Marion Brown, on the staff of ARC
 Nursing Service, 604

Vessels, Alma, assistant to consultant in Negro nursing
 NNCWS, 1184

NEGRO nurses, 476

NEGRO Health Week, 301

Negro mortality among infants and mothers, (exc.) 448

Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 887

NELSON, Anna C. M., 182

NELSON, Josephine, 1187

NELSON, Kathryn M., 1183

NELSON, Nels A.

Treatment of syphilis and gonorrhea as of today, 737

NELSON, Sophie C.

vice chairman, NNCWS, 291

NEOARSPHENAMINE

in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 10

NEOSTAM, 743

NESBITT, Mrs. Emily Passmore, 1000

NETHERLANDS

Dutch nurses make study tour, 1005

NEUROLOGICAL nursing *See also* Psychiatric nursing
Electroencephalogram (Manfreda), 1144
Encephalitis (Baker, Larson), 655
Pain mechanisms (Livingston), (rev.) 916
NEUROPSYCHIATRIC diseases among the armed forces, (exc.) 268

NEUROPSYCHIATRIC nursing *See* Psychiatric nursing
NEUSCHUTZ, Mrs. Louise M.
Hard of hearing patient, 134
Rehabilitation of the hard of hearing adult, 1055
NEVIN, Hilda F., 892

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 186, 801
Junior nurse's aides, Manchester, 48
State Board of Nurse Examiners, proposed changes in ruling, 186

NEW JERSEY
Elizabeth General Hospital, volunteer "corpsmen," 185

Muhlenberg Hospital School of Nursing (Plainfield) fiftieth anniversary, 406, 707
nurses serve with draft boards, 503
State Department of Health, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, twenty-fifth anniversary, 407
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 610
Management of the senior cadet period, 590
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 610

District 2, twenty-fifth anniversary, 407
State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 610

NEW MEXICO
ARC Student Reserve, 100 per cent enrolment, 173
school for nurse-midwives, Santa Fe, 405, 795
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 709

District 1 (Albuquerque), Official registry, group nursing plan, 78

NEW YORK
Adelphi College, Garden City, new nurses residence halls, 599

Albany Hospital, adjustments to wartime conditions, 537

Bellevue Hospital, New York City, "bomb-proof" emergency hospital, 80

Buffalo, map of downtown section, 493
central schools of nursing, enrolment, 795

College of Mount Saint Vincent School of Nursing, enrolment, 1088

Commission on medical care, nurses appointed, 1010
hospital helpers, Jamestown, 48

Memorial Hospital, N. Y. C., offers program for senior cadets, 597

men volunteers, Nassau County hospitals, 405
Montefiore Hospital School of Practical Nursing, 901

New York City
Department of Hospitals, nurses salaries increased, 80

Henry Street Settlement, 706
Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, 706

municipal hospital nurses receive merit awards, 1188

Nursing Council for War Service, survey of civilian nurses, 177

Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies:

NEW YORK (*continued*)

Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), 259

Visiting Nurse Service of New York, 706
visiting nurses help in emergencies, 96

Nurses House (Babylon)
private beach, 503; staff changes, 606; Vacation at Nurses' House, (L) 788

Nurses Professional Registry, Buffalo
Regeneration of a registry (Sinsebox), 43

Nursing Council for War Service (state)
activities, 399, 695

classified nurses recruited for poliomyelitis epidemic, 994

nurse doll for sale, 1085
Procedure Handbook for Student Recruitment, 1187

staff increased, 1187
volunteer workers assist, 888

procurement and assignment committees, activities, 492

Procurement and Assignment Service Committee asks to discuss program with county medical societies, 596

St. Lawrence State Hospital School of Nursing (Ogdensburg), new building, 1181

Serving the traveling public; nursing in New York's railroad stations (Deming), 869

State Board of Examiners of Nurses
schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 86, 1192

Committee on Personnel Practices, recommendations approved, 86

District 13, men nurses, in armed forces, 1096; program, 1096

District 14, Personnel Practices, Committee on, recommendations, 898

District 15 (Oneonta), Christmas gifts for nurses in service, 180

Industrial Nurses Section, annual meeting (first), (report) 801

State Nursing Council
classification of nurses started, 70

Staten Island (NYC) registry raises funds, 706

Syracuse, salaries and employment practices for general staff nursing, recommendations of joint committee, 897

Wagner College School of Nursing, Staten Island, 292

Westchester Chapter of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis provides nurses trained in Kenny technic, 298

NEW YORK City Food and Nutrition Program, Committee on Evaluation of Motion Pictures

Approved films on food and nutrition, (rev.) 524

NEW YORK Industrial Nurses Club
Industrial Nurses' Digest, 299

NEW YORK State Department of Mental Hygiene
Care of the mentally ill in the state of New York, (rev.) 816

NEW YORK University
industrial nursing education course, 1089

NEW ZEALAND
nurse makes study tour in U. S. and Canada, 1005

Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751
regulations for nurse employment, 407

NEWELL, Mrs. Hope, 291

- NEWMAN, Margaret
Jane's convalescence, 1173
- NEWS about nursing, 70, 175, 291, 399, 492, 596, 695, 789, 888, 994, 1084, 1178
- NEWTON, Mrs. Elizabeth S., 1090
- NEWTON, Grace
Bronze Star Medal award, 1179
- NICARAGUA
nursing in, 485
- NICHOLS, Mrs. E. Lillian B., 403
- NICHOLSON, Eva, 183
- NICHOLSON, Grace C., 1187
- NICHOLSON, Helen F.
(book rev.) 315
- NICKERSON, Sue C., 297
- NICKLIN, Olive M., 704
- NIEBLER, Iracema, 82
- NIELSEN, Edith M., 896
- NIEMANN, Lulu F., 497
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence *See also* Florence Nightingale
International Foundation
anniversary celebration
Guatemala, (L) 491
anniversary of awarding of Order of Merit celebrated, Minneapolis, 79
- 1944 Red Cross War Fund, 171
- "NOBLE comradeship," 332
- NOCK, Myrtle, 77
- NOEL, Hector G., 410
- NOLAN, Agnes, 73
portrait, (group) 74
- NOLAN, Madonna, 73
portrait, (group) 74
- NOON, Winifred P., 1183
- NORENE, Mrs. Ethel Templin, 183
- NORFOLK (Va.) Community Hospital nursing staff increased, 299
- NORTH CAROLINA
infantile paralysis outbreak, Catawba County, 900
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 1192
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 1192
- NORTH DAKOTA
all approved schools of nursing affiliated with colleges, 696
- League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 1193
- Nursing Council for War Service, annual meeting, (report) 1193
- State Board of Nurse Examiners
seniors take examinations before cadet period, 292
- State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 1193
- NORTHROP, Mary E., 179
- NORTHWESTERN University
Hospital administration course enrolls nurses, 80
- NORTON, Emily E., 179
- NORTON, Mrs. Mabel, 893
- NUNES, Lilyan M., 1186
- NURSE *See* Nurses
- NURSE and laboratory procedures (Williams), 949
- NURSE and the Blood Donor Service (Bradshaw, Taylor), 555
- NURSE as a family health teacher (De Chow), 172
- NURSE Placement Service, Chicago *See* Registries
- NURSE practice acts
Louisiana, reinstatement of retired nurses without fee, 899; temporary permits authorized, 899
- Minnesota, proposed amendments, 608
- State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), 864
- study of standards suggested by AMA, 722
- waiver clause explained (ANA), 788
- NURSE-MIDWIVES *See* Midwifery
- NURSES
Blood Donor Service, Nurse and the, (Bradshaw, Taylor), 555
- dormitories *See* Nurses residences
- employment stabilization *See* War Manpower Commission
- general duty *See* General staff nursing
- home-front nurses doing good job (Dennison), (L) 1177
- inactive, return to civilian nursing, (L) 398, 1177
- Back to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), 245
- Hi-hol Hi-hol Back to nurse I go, 139
- Little Rock, Ark., 292
- men *See* Men nurses
- midwives *See* Midwifery
- need for, and number available, by June 30, 1945, estimated, 431; by June 30, 1946, 1045
- Negro *See* Negro nurse
- Nursing—in the market place?, (ed.) 1
- private duty *See* Private duty nursing
- public health *See* Public health nursing
- Red Cross *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
- stabilization of employment *See* War Manpower Commission
- student *See* Student nurse
- survey of registered *See* National survey of registered nurses
- uniform *See* Uniforms
- unions *See* Unions
- volunteer instructors of ARC home nursing, 6
- NURSE's Aide Corps *See* American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps
- NURSE's aides for the army (MacDonald), 659
- NURSES and employment stabilization (WMC), 122
- NURSES behind flying fortress production line (Comstock), 462
- NURSES' House, Babylon, N. Y.
beach party planned, 186
- private beach, 503
- Vacation at Nurses' House, (L) 788
- staff changes, 606
- NURSES make the headlines, 466
- NURSES residences *See also* Rest homes
Adelphi College, Garden City, N. Y., 599
- Baylor University, Dallas, Tex., 599, 797
- Geisinger Hospital, Danville, Pa., 889
- Holliday Hall, Baylor University School of Nursing, 797
- Robert B. Green Memorial, San Antonio, Tex., 696
- St. Catherine's Hospital, Omaha, Neb., 889
- University of California School of Nursing, Berkeley, 995
- University of Minnesota School of Nursing, students' residences at hospitals enlarged, 1181
- Western Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, Pittsburgh, enlarged, 1181

NURSING

Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics (Stroup), 575

NURSING

aid See Auxiliary nursing service

AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, 1081

aptitude tests See Tests and measurements

Art and science of nursing (Rothweiler, White) (rev.) 720

conserving nursing service, How the public can co-operate in, (NNCWS), 46

Events and portents in '43, 2

Few experts in nursing, (ed.) 526

foreign See Foreign countries, Nursing in

general staff See General staff nursing

group See Group nursing

history See History of nursing

hourly See Hourly nursing

industrial See Industrial nursing

information See Nursing Information Bureau; Public information on nursing

institutional See Institutional nursing

inventory See National survey of registered nurses

legislation See Legislation

libraries See Library

medical See Medical nursing

mental See Psychiatric nursing

missionary See Missionary nursing

Nursing needs and nursing resources (NNCWS), 1044

obstetric See Obstetric nursing

part-time, in war emergency

Personnel practices and part-time employment, 12
Staff nurses on an hourly basis (Barron, Turnbull), 107

voluntary services of nurses, 5

Patient comments on wartime nursing, (ed.) 527

pediatric See Pediatric nursing

periodicals See Periodicals; Professional nursing
postwar adjustments, Suggestions to nurses on, (Mountin), 321

private duty See Private duty nursing

procedures See Procedures

Prophylaxis—therapy—nurses, (exc.) 214

Proud profession, (ed.) 525

psychiatric See Psychiatric nursing

public health See Public health nursing

rural See Rural nursing

schools See Schools of nursing

services, Federal Government See name of service

surgical See Surgical nursing

survey of registered nurses See National survey of registered nurses

textbooks for translation listed by Joint Committee on Inter-American Nursing, 5

tuberculosis See Tuberculosis

urological See Urological nursing

Wartime nursing on the West Coast, Some aspects of, (Deming), 565

younger generation should share responsibilities, 926
Nursing—An Art and a Science (Tracy), (Spanish edition) 183

NURSING bureau See Registries

NURSING care See also Communicable disease nursing;
Convalescent care; Medical nursing; Neurological nursing;
Obstetric nursing; Orthopedic nursing;
Pediatric nursing; Procedures; Psychiatric nursing;
Surgical nursing; Urological nursing

NURSING CARE (continued)

Cancer patient (Glienne, Kress), 434

eyes in industry (Mumford), 247

Feeding the patient (film), (rev.) 1204

films by Navy hospital corpsmen, listed, 917

poliomyelitis, acute, (Greteman), 929

shock patients, 935

subacute bacterial endocarditis, 10

thoracoplasty (Lincoln), 1022

Traumatic thoracic surgery (Lindsey), 1029

Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), 211

NURSING care, prepaid See also Hospital service plan;
Medical care, prepaid

Is prepaid nursing care possible? (Klem), 1154

NURSING care as related to anesthesia (Seldon, Lundy, Adams), 747

NURSING care in rectal surgery (Harmon), 860

NURSING care of acute poliomyelitis (Greteman), 929

NURSING care of eyes in industry (Mumford), 247

NURSING councils See Local nursing councils for war service; National Nursing Council for War Service; State nursing councils for war service. For specific councils See under name of state

NURSING Division in Procurement and Assignment Service in Bureau of Placement of War Manpower Commission See War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division

NURSING education See also Accreditation; Affiliation; Curriculum; Faculty; Guidance; National League of Nursing Education; Postgraduate education; Scholarships; Schools of nursing; Staff education; State boards of nurse examiners; Teaching methods; Tests and measurements; University and college schools of nursing
accelerated program See Schools of nursing, accelerated program

Advanced course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), 683

AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, 1081

AMA, suggested study of standards, 722; (amended), 817

clinical services for student experience, determining adequacy of, 68; considered at state board conference, 68

cost study (USPHS), 1088

Education of nurses (Stewart), (rev.) 193

federal funds for See Bolton Act

Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), 396

Mexico, 757

Nursing Education in Wartime (NLNE), bulletins available, 406

postwar adjustments, Suggestions to nurses on, (Mountin), 321

Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), 158

Preparation of clinical instructors (Reiter), 1066

Rebel in thought (Colvin), (rev.) 1104

Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies

1. Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), 259

2. Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, 261

Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), 375; What do the shortages mean? (USPHS), 379

studies made by graduate students, list available, 406

Time is now (Goostray), 677

Nursing Education in Wartime (NLNE), bulletins available, 406, 620

- NURSING in Britain, 1937-1943 (Edwards), 125
 NURSING in Mexico (Prida, Miranda), 757
 NURSING—in the market place?, (ed.) 1
 NURSING Information Bureau
 Facts About Nursing 1943, 79
 Facts About Nursing 1944, 1015
 Facts—and postwar planning, (ed.) 817
 Nurses of America! What Are You Doing To Hasten Victory?, 994
 pamphlets distributed in 1943, 515
 NURSING miners and their families (Shirey), 347
 NURSING needs and nursing resources, 431; (NNCWS), 1044
 NURSING organizations See Organizations and names of organizations as American Nurses' Association; Foreign See names of countries
 NURSING personnel in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 853
 NURSING procedures See Procedures
 NURSING school See Schools of nursing
 NURSING school faculty See Faculty
 NURSING schools in Central and South America, 485
 NURSING service See also General staff nursing; Hospital; Hospital nursing service administration
 Concept of personnel administration during war-time (Keller), 1040
 Economies of nursing service in wartime (Christopher), 136
 NURSING service adjusts to wartime pressures, 537
 NURSING service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), 828
 NURSING specialties in the curriculum (NLNE) 680
 NURSING texts in Spanish, 1134
Nursing the Americas, film in Spanish and Portuguese, 302
 NUTRITION
 acid ash diet, in treatment of renal calculi, 209
 Applied dietetics (Stern), (rev.) 1014
 Approved films: on food and nutrition (New York City Food and Nutrition Program), (rev.) 524
 Feeding babies and their families (Monsch, Harper), (rev.) 1011
 Feeding children in wartime (Hubbell, Blake), 445
 Fundamentals of nutrition and dietetics: a workbook (Dent), (rev.) 523
 Handbook of nutrition (AMA), (rev.) 1105
 Health of children in occupied Europe (International Labor Office), (rev.) 620
 menus for children, 446
 Nutrition and physical fitness (Bogert), (rev.) 522
 Nutrition in illness and disease (Cooper, Barber, Mitchell), (rev.) 417
 pamphlets listed, 523, 524
 pregnancy, bibliography, 458
 Protein malnutrition in pregnancy (Sheddan), 456
 Science of nutrition, (rev.) 417
 vitamins in diet See Vitamins
 NUTTING, Mary Adelaide
 Mary Adelaide Nutting Medal awarded, 587

OAK Leaf Cluster See Award

OBITUARIES

- Ackerly, Mrs. Emmeline Cleeland, 520; Ahern, Alice, 192; Ainsworth, Ellen, 520; Albaugh, Rachel Inde, 520; Allen, Mildred, 92; Arney, Mafalda E., 92; Ault, Betty Jane, 92
 Bailey, Mrs. Anna Alberta Johnson, 520; Bauer, Dorothy

OBITUARIES (continued)

- Marie, 1201; Bayles, Mrs. Dorothy Halliday, 520; Beckman, Harriett A., 92; Benjamin, Mrs. Ada R., 811; Bennek, Violet E., 520; Bennett, Mrs. Osceola Grumbles, 192; Berger, Dorothy Mae, 1201; Berry, Mary Jane, 1102; Bielski, Loretta, 92; Bierwiler, Mother M. Adelaide, 812; Blanchard, Ettie Francis, 192; Blankenship, Winnie M., 92; Blotzer, Jean E., 192; Bonomo, Elizabeth D., 1102; Booth, Dorothy M., 520; Bowers, Mrs. Rachel Pierce, 314; Bridge, Harriett E., 520; Britton, Rebecca A., 92; Broberg, Gladys M., 92; Broecker, Mrs. Mary Alexander, 1102; Brown, Beulah Mae, 314; Brown, Mrs. Charlotte Wright, 811; Brown, Mrs. Helen W., 718; Brown, Mrs. Jane Simpson, 192; Bruggier, Elfrieda, 811; Butz, Mary, 915; Bye, Mrs. Minnie, 718
 Carmella, Sister Mary, 314; Carroll, T. Margaret, 314; Chianese, Antoinette, 92; Chubb, Mary E., 1201; Chung, Daisy Aisun, 811; Clarke, Anne, 811; Close, Mrs. Isabel Benson, 915; Collins, Lois Margaret, 192; Corry, Anastacia C., 718; Coyne, Annetta, 520; Cranford, Mrs. Emma Aycock, 520; Cranmer, Mrs. Margaret B., 718; Crone, Mrs. Bertha Goehring, 915
 David, Mary E., 811; Delatash, Alice, 718; Dempster, Margaret Lockens, 192; DePew, Anna Belle Bloom, 92; Determan, Josephine, 91; Di Adamo, Rose, 92; Dorris, Helen, 192; Dupray, Dorothy P., 92; Dwyer, Mae M., 811
 Earley, Annie M., 192; Easton, Blanche, 616; Emanuel, Sister Mary, 314; English, Cora Johnston, 314; Erxleben, Marguerite C., 915
 Farquhar, LaVerne, 718; Feeney, Mary E., 92; Ferlitch, Cecilia M., 92; Fisher, Sister Miriam Blanche, 91
 Gages, Alice Muriel, 520; Gardiner, Ruth M., 92; Garverich, Mrs. Helen Ayle, 314; Gayton, May, 718; Gibbs, Gertrude, 520; Gibson, Emma A., 616; Gibson, Mrs. Nellie Harris, 1201; Ginnell, Margaret E., 812; Glasscock, Mrs. Oetta Ann Browning, 314; Goldish, Mildred, 92; Gookin, Catherine, 192; Graham, Mary E., 314; Grassbaugh, Regina, 1102; Greenwalt, Manie, 812
 Hall, Evelyn H., 91; Hallinan, Margaret, 1201; Hamann, Delphine, 915; Hammersley, Ethel, 192; Hanna, Sara B., 718; Hedlund, Eleanor F., 192, 520; Henderson, Mrs. Dorothy, 718; Hendricks, Annie M., 92; Hendricks, Lucille, 718; Henley, Martin G., 718; Hergenrother, Sister Mary Elisabeth, 520; Hickey, Helen Mary, 616; Hicks, Ruby Lera, 915; Hoffman, Kathryn L., 92; Hollister, Louise M., 92; Howlett, Gertrude F., 520; Hurley, Nora K., 192
 Johnson, Gina, 192; Johnston, Mrs. Louise Seeman, 192; Jones, Charlotte F., 314; Jones, Lucy Ann, 91; Juhl, Mrs. Caroline W., 91
 Kaufman, Sister Frieda, 1201; Keasey, Elsie B., 1102; Keesey, Mrs. Pauline Allen, 1102; Kenna, Esther A., 192; Kiley, Adelia M., 1201; King, Mrs. Morwenna D., 1201; Knapp, Mrs. Clara Johnson Davenport, 812; Koch, Mrs. Estelle Carrow, 1102; Koranda, Ernestine A., 520; Kreisinger, Francis, 1201; Kuhlmann, Mrs. Louise Widman, 812
 Ledyard, Dorothy, 812; Lee, Edith, 1201; LeSueur, Mrs. Hazel Kelley, 1201; Licklider, Mrs. Nona Pace, 520; Lillibridge, Nettie, 192; Link, Virginia L., 92; Lloyd-Still, Alicia Frances Jane, 915; Lord, Marion, 521, 812; Louise Dominique, Sister, 314; Lyle, Maude E. Calhoun, 1102
 MacArthur, Harriet Frances, 616; McCartney, Mrs. Sadie Kissack, 812; McCaulay, Elizabeth H., 812; McCormick, Mary T., 1201; McCune, Mrs. Elizabeth Hackett, 521; McDaniel, J. Pauline, 92; McDonald, Annie G. Kelly, 192; McDonald, Mrs. Lois, 91; McDonald, Ruth Arline, 718; MacFall, Saidee, 521; McGinniss, Carolyn L., 92; McGurk, Margaret, 314; McKillican, Jennie, 91; McLaughlin, Decima E., 92;

OBITUARIES (continued)

- McPherson, Frances, 1102; Magintsky, Mrs. Alice Bardsley, 1201; Mead, Gertrude V., 915; Metcalf, Maxine, 92; Miller, Vivian L., 92; Moore, Alberta Webb, 812; Moroni, Nellie J., 812; Morrow, Edna Oella, 92; Morrow, Marjorie Gertrude, 521; Murphy, Mary Agnes, 314
- Nichaus, Julietta Mary, 521; Noon, Elizabeth Leona, 92; Norwood, Rachel L., 915; O'Dell, Mildred Pauline, 92; Olenick, Rose M., 92; Osborne, Mrs. Margaret Paxson, 616, (correction) 915
- Parshall, Mrs. Mary M., 521; Pedrick, Mrs. Hazel Davenport, 521; Poley, Emma M., 521; Potts, Aurelia B., 616; Purdy, Evelyn M., 92
- Ramsey, Anna M., 314; Rasmussen, Edith V., 812; Reeves, Ruth, 718; Kessler, Virginia M., 314; Riley, Clare C., 92; Riley, Mrs. Florence Russell, 812; Roach, Georgia, 521; Rock, Viola L., 521; Roehler, Helen Mary, 718; Rose, Elizabeth, 718; Rosenthal, Archina K., 92; Russell, Eva Belle, 812; Ryan, Mrs. Agnes Lee, 91; Ryan, Mabel J., 718
- St. John, Mrs. Mary Wood, 521; Schulz, Marie Anna, 915; Sewell, Olive, 811; Sheetz, Carrie T., 521; Sheridan, Rachel H., 314; Shimp, Mildred A., 92; Sigman, Blanche F., 521; Slaughter, Betty M., 92; Sly, Sarah E., 718; Smith, Florence, 92; Spainhour, Nan Shore, 1201; Spiegel, Mrs. Margaret Jane Hunter, 521; Spikes, Betty June, 1102; Stevens, Mrs. Bertha Tut-hill, 314; Stevenson, Margaret W., 521; Stewart, Mary Ella, 91; Storey, Lily Jane, 812; Story, Ruth, 915; Straight, Naomi J., 92; Strong, Mrs. Rebecca, 616; Sulhoff, Susan, 1102
- Tewkberry, Emily, 521; Therneau, Mrs. Emily Almeda Bussell, 1201; Thomas, Mrs. Glenda Spelhaug, 521; Thomas, Hepzibah (Ffife), 812; Thurmond, Martha E., 92; Toquam, Ruby Ards, 718; Towsley, Nettie S., 915; Trembley, Mary J. Sullivan, 192; Tusow, Jeanne A., 92
- Underwood, Gladys Irene, 915; Utz, Jessie Lee, 1201
- Van Vort, Rose Zimmern, 521; Vitarelli, Antoinette E., 812
- Wallace, Mrs. Sarah Finlayson, 521; Ward, Mrs. Charlotte Shaver, 314; Washburn, Ida, 1102; Wasson, Sarah M., 92; Webb, Martha Rosella, 92; Weber, Esther Bertha, 1201; Weder, Emily H. M., 92; Wells, Louise P., 521; Wilkinson, Marian Garrett, 92; Williams, Catherine Mary, 92; Williams, Margaret E., 92; Wilson, E. Genevieve, 1201; Wilson, Karl P. H., 812; Winters, Nellie, 192
- Young, Margaret McAdams, 812

OBSTETRIC nursing *See also* Ante partum care; Infant; Maternal care; Pediatric nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures

Nurses handbook of obstetrics (Zabriskie, Eastman), (rev.) 194

Perineal irrigation simplified (Mahoney), 145

Practice *versus* principles in infant care (Walters), 1149

OCCUPATIONAL therapy *See also* Recreational therapy AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), 1051 amputation, patient with, 118

Marines in a South Pacific island hospital, 1058

O'CONNOR, Mrs. Louise C., 1183

ODDE, Solveig Karen

and L. A. Sanderman: Preclinical physics course, 955

ODEE, Bertha, 77

ODEGARD, Ethel J., 499

OFFICE nursing

Handbook for the medical secretary (Bredow), (rev.) 196

OFFICE of Civilian Defense *See* United States Office of Civilian Defense

OFFICE of Defense Transportation transportation priorities for disabled service personnel, 736

OFFICE of the Co-ordinator of Inter-American Affairs *See* Inter-American Affairs, Office of the Co-ordinator of

OFFICE of War Information

Reconditioning of soldiers, (exc.) 18

Treatment of wounds, 28

OFFICIAL registry *See* Registries

O'FLAHERTY, Lavada M., 890

portrait, (group) 890

OGDEN, Elizabeth, 1186

OHIO

Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, affiliation with Miami University, 794

Frances Bolton School of Nursing (Cleveland), public health nursing chair endowed, 401

Lima Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, (Lima), college and nursing program, 1181

preclinical courses at University of Akron, 696

psychiatric nursing course, Ohio State University, 502

public health nursing conference, Cleveland, (report) 609

state board examinations given to largest group, 1182 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 86

State Nurses Association

annual meeting, officers elected, 802

Personnel Practices, Committee on, salaries and personnel practices for nurses, recommendations, 898

Toledo State Hospital offers program for senior cadets, 597

Western Reserve University School of Nursing *See* Frances Bolton School of Nursing *above*

psychiatric nursing course for teachers and supervisors, 502

OHLSON, Agnes K., 400

assistant executive secretary, ANA, 1092

OILS, What are sulfonated? (Schwartz), (exc.) 232

OKLAHOMA

Back to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), 245

Nursing Council for War Service, annual meeting, (report) 1193

State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (reports) 86, 1193

State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports) 86, 1193

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 1193

OLD age *See* Aged

OLD Age and Survivors' Insurance *See* Social Security Act

OLD age insurance *See* Insurance

OLD age security *See* Social Security Act

OLMSTED, Lois, 895

OLSEN, Alice, 841

OLSON, Helen D., 296

OLSON, Mae

Oak Leaf Cluster award, 403

ON-THE-JOB courses, (ed.) 1019 *See also* Postgraduate education

ONE hundred who were private duty nurses (Dean), 559

"ONE Man's Family" includes a USCNC student, 787

- ONSRUD, Myrtle S.
 portrait, (group) 1086
- OPEN letter to all young women who could be nurses
 (Madere), 269
- OPERATING room *See also* Surgical nursing
 charts for teaching operating room technic, 153
 Drape for instrument table (Ruchlow), 570
 Surgery in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 1141
 Talcum powder is dangerous in surgery (Culberson),
 953
 Use of photographs in teaching operating room
 technic (Smylie), 1028
- OPERATION *See also* Surgical nursing
 amputation, 21, 24, 120
- OPHTHALMOLOGIC nursing *See* Eyes
- OPPORTUNITIES with UNRRA (MacBride), 1063
- ORAL hygiene *See* Dental hygiene
- ORDER of the British Empire *See* Award
- ORDER your indexes and bibliography cards now!, 63
- OREGON
 Oregon Physicians' Service, 569
 Portland hospitals, salary schedules, 1001
 Providence Hospital School of Nursing (Portland)
 opened, 400
 St. Mary's Hospital School of Nursing, Astoria, loan
 fund, 1088
 senior cadet program, 482
 State Board for Examination and Registration of
 Graduate Nurses
 executive secretary, appointed, K. M. Parrish;
 resigned, Mrs. E. T. Norene, 183
 State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
 (report) 802
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report)
 802
 Special Salary Committee, recommendations
 adopted by hospitals in Portland, 1001
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, an-
 nual meeting, (report) 802
- OREGON Physicians' Service, 569
- ORGANIZATIONS *See also* names of organizations as
 American Nurses' Association
 Activities on the home front, (ed.) 1110
*Organizing and Operating a Local Nursing Council for
 War Service* (NNCWS), 888
- ORTHOPEDIC nursing
Activity analysis of orthopedic nursing (Teachers Col-
 lege, Columbia University, Nursing Education
 Division), 316
 advanced clinical course, 900
 Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), 121
 amputations, Care of patients with, (Arey), 21, 113
 bibliography
Orthopedics and the care of the handicapped (JONAS),
 197
 Care of the patient with a Taylor spine brace
 (Bailey), 665
 Chair for child with congenital hip dislocation
 (McGregor), 773
 improvised apparatus, pictures wanted, 80
Orthopedic nursing (Funsten, Calderwood), (rev.) 195
 pamphlet listed, 1096
 Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 202
 poliomyelitis *See* Poliomyelitis
 Psychiatric aspects of orthopedic nursing (Sullivan),
 880
 scholarships, 705, 900; awards, 185, 406
- ORZECZOWSKI, Pauline
 Merit pin award, 1189
- OSTENSO, Martha
 and Elizabeth Kenny: *And they shall walk*, (rev.) 315
- OTT, Katherine A., 604
 (book rev.) 1013
- OUR new teaching plan—senior demonstration (Hard-
 man), 270
- OUR registrars, (ed.) 817
- OUR veterans need more nurses, 724
- OUT of the skies, 959
- OUTLOOK for tuberculosis control (Hilleboe), 1064
- OUTPATIENT department *See also* Clinic
 schools of nursing providing experience in, 1939 and
 1943, 682
- OUTWITTING dental decay (Shaner, Shaner), 662
- OVERHOLSER, Mrs. Margery T., 895
- OVERSEAS venture in kindergarten aid (Kinzeler), 1138
- VERTON, Belva, 477
- OWEN, F. Carrington, 1184
- OXYGEN therapy
 B. L. B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), 1060
- P&AS does not expect to deal with peacetime demo-
 bilization, 1020
- PAGE, John R.
 prisoner of war, 1180
- PAID auxiliary nursing workers employed in general
 hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 752
- PAIN
Pain mechanisms (Livingston), (rev.) 916
- PAINTOR, Norma J., 1092
- PAIXAO, Waleska Vale, 82
- PALESTINE
 Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, twenty-fifth
 anniversary, 364
- PALMQUIST, Eleanor, 793
- PAMPHLETS
Activity analysis of orthopedic nursing (Teachers Col-
 lege, Columbia University, Nursing Education
 Division), 316
Administration of relief abroad (Russell Sage Founda-
 tion), 620
*Age certificates are the employer's protection under the
 Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938*, 318
Answers to the public's questions on cancer, 418
Approved films on food and nutrition (NYC Food and
 Nutrition Program), 524
Army nurse, 916
*Births, infant mortality, and maternal mortality in the
 United States*, 917
Boy meets girl in wartime, 198
Breast feeding, 318
Calling all women, 198
Cancer: a discussion for lay audiences (Bishop), 418
Cancer and its care, 418
Cancer facts for men, 418
Case against prostitution, 198
Channels, 720
Clinical recognition and treatment of shock (OCD),
 1016
*Conference workbook on problems of postwar higher
 education* (U. S. Office of Education), 813
Controlling juvenile delinquency (U. S. Children's
 Bureau), 316
Counseling the foreign student (Fisher), 1107
Cured cancer club (Marcosson), (reprint) 418
Cures for cancer (Kress), 418

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Emergency maternity and infant care for wives and infants of enlisted men in the armed forces*, 318
- Employee counseling* (Baker), 1107
- Encouraging aspects of cancer control* (Adair), (reprint) 418
- Exhibits*, 720
- Expansion of pediatric facilities to increase admissions and to enrich experience*, 620
- Expectant mother*, 318
- Facts about nursing* (NIB), 1015
- Fifth freedom*, 198
- Fight on cancer* (Little), 418
- Foreign relief and rehabilitation—a bibliography* (Russell Sage Foundation), 620
- Guide for nurses in the nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis* (JONAS), 535, 918
- Guide for parents in the nursing care of patients with infantile paralysis* (JONAS), 535, 918
- Handbook for workers in school-lunch programs* (U. S. Department of Agriculture), 523
- Have we food enough for all?* (Hill, Harper), 523
- Hazardous occupations subject to a minimum age of 18 years under the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938*, 318
- Health for girls*, 198
- Health for man and boy* (Snow), 198
- Health for your baby and you*, 198
- Health of children in occupied Europe* (International Labor Office), 620
- Health program for children in foster care*, 1015
- Health program of a day nursery* (Dashiell), 1015
- Heart disease caused by coronary arteriosclerosis*, 1127
- Heart disease in school life*, 1127
- High blood pressure* (Hypertension), 1127
- If your baby must travel in wartime*, 917
- Important facts for women about tumors*, 418
- Improvised Equipment for the Physically Handicapped* (JONAS), 1096
- Industrial nurse and the woman worker* (Mohr), 1203
- Industrial nursing in Connecticut* (Connecticut, SNA) 416
- International organization for health* (Winslow), 813
- It doesn't pay*, 198
- Life story of the mosquito* (Fairchild), (magazine article) 417
- Maintaining well-baby clinics in every community*, 917
- Marriage and parenthood* (Snow), 198
- Medical use of sulphonamides* (Medical Research Council, London), 1014
- Minimum-wage budgets for women* (U. S. Department of Agriculture), 1203
- motion pictures, bibliography*, (U. S. Office of Education), 524
- New health films* (No. 2) (Nichtenhauser) 1204
- Notes for a popular talk for the general public on syphilis and gonococcal infections* (Clarke), 198
- Nurse's Aides in Army Hospitals* (ANC), 1180
- Nursing care of the patient in the respirator* (JONAS), 535, 918
- Nursing practices in industry* (Whitlock, Trasko, Kahl), 1203
- Occupations for those with heart disease*, 1127
- Our concern—every child* (Lundberg), 917
- Out of babyhood into childhood*, 318
- Planning food service for workers in industry* (Harris), 1203

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- Problems in the prevention and relief of diseases of the heart*, 1127
- Procedure Handbook for Student Recruitment* (N. Y. NCWS), 1187
- Question of petting* (Exner), 198
- Questions and answers about syphilis and gonorrhea*, 198
- Part-time employment of women in wartime*, 94
- Plaster of Paris casts* (Luck), (reprint) 418
- Principal features of workmen's compensation laws*, 815
- Psychological first aid* (Terhune), 813
- Public health nurse and planned parenthood*, 1108
- Public health nursing services in clinics* (NOPHN), 814
- Religious counseling of college students* (Merriam and others), 1107
- Rheumatic fever in children* (Metropolitan Life Insurance Company), 318
- Saboteur mosquitoes* (Stage), (magazine article) 417
- Schedule for a survey of community nursing service* (Joint committee of ANA, NLNE and NOPHN) 1204
- Selected films—biological and physical sciences in schools of nursing* (Heidgerken), 524
- Selection and training of volunteers in child care*, 318
- So long, boys—take care of yourselves*, 198
- Social hygiene nursing techniques* (Geitz), 94, 198
- Some dangerous communicable diseases* (Bigelow), 198
- Sound teeth—information for the expectant mother* (N. Y. Tuberculosis and Health Association), 318
- Sound teeth—the care of teeth in infancy and childhood* (N. Y. Tuberculosis and Health Association), 318
- Standards and recommendations for hospital care of newborn infants, full-term and premature*, 318
- Standards for children's organizations providing foster family care*, 1015
- Standards of foster care for children in institutions*, 1015
- Statistical reporting in public health nursing* (Shetland), 815
- Study guide on evaluation* (McManus), 1202
- Suggested standards for camp nursing* (NOPHN), 522, 1095
- Summary of state legislation requiring premarital and prenatal examinations for venereal disease*, 198
- Supervised homemaker service, a method of child care*, 318
- Syphilis, its cause, its spread, its cure*, 198
- Teaching youth about cancer*, 418
- Ten lessons on meat for use in schools* (National Live Stock and Meat Board), 523
- Ten questions answered about the child-labor provisions of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938*, 318
- Toward community understanding* (Blackwell), 1013
- tropical disease article in Life magazine*, 618
- Understanding juvenile delinquency* (U. S. Children's Bureau), 316
- War, babies, and the future* (Ogburn), 318
- What every woman should know*, 198
- What everyone should know about cancer*, 418
- What to know, what to do about cancer*, 418
- What you don't know can hurt you*, 198
- What you should know about cancer*, 418
- What you should know about syphilis and gonorrhea* (Exner), 198

PAMPHLETS (continued)

- What you should know about tuberculosis* (NTA), 1107
When cancer is not guilty (Ferguson), (reprint) 418
When children ask about sex (Child Study Association of America), 318
When you hire women (U. S. Department of Labor), 815

Women and their health (Snow), 198

Your own story (Faegre), 1016

PAN AMERICAN Sanitary Bureau

nurses appointed to staff, 297

nursing consultants for South America, 1000, 1093

roster of nurses for Latin America, 407

PANAMA

National Bureau of Hygiene, nurse registration, 303
 nursing in, 1003

PAO, Gertrude, 1098

PAPER

conserving, 59

How soldiers depend on paper, 325

Paper is a war casualty, 764

salvage

Hospitals can speed up paper salvaging (WPB), 391

Hospitals must salvage paper (WPB), 528

wrappings for dressings, 210

PARAGUAY

nursing in, 485

PARALYSIS, Infantile See Poliomyelitis

PARENT education

bibliography, 876

Parents' classes—experience in health teaching (Viglione), 874

PARENTS' classes—experience in health teaching (Viglione), 874

PARKER, Hope, 896

PARRAN, Thomas

portrait, (group), 593, 786

PARRISH, Kathryn May

executive secretary, Oregon State Board, 183

portrait, 184

PARSONS, Louise, 998

PART-TIME employment, Personnel practices and, 12

Part-time employment of women in wartime (U. S. Department of Labor, Women's Bureau), (exc.) 12; recommendations, 13; (rev.) 94

PART-TIME nursing See Hourly nursing; Nursing, part-time in war emergency

PASS on the kudos (Gregg), (exc.) 922

PATIENT

Keep your chin up, sister, 258

Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 202

Patient comments on wartime nursing, (ed.) 527

Patient referral system (Kraus), 387; referral form, 389

PATIENT comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 202

PATIENT comments on wartime nursing, (ed.) 527

PATIENT referral system (Kraus), 387; referral form, 389

PATTERSON, Elinore K., 404

PATTON, Edith, 994

PAXTON, Ida M.

Health in the Sandhills, 645

PAXTON, Vincoe Mushrush, 728 See also Mushrush, Vincoe C.

PAYNE, Ruth, 497

PAZ, Ada Hilda Cariat, 82

PEDIATRIC nursing See also Child; Communicable disease; Infant; Orthopedic nursing
 Accidents in a children's hospital (Martin), 155
 course, nursing of children, 185; postgraduate, 793
 Jane's convalescence (Newman), 1173
 pamphlets listed, 620

PEJKO, Stasia
 portrait, 798

PEKIC, Katica

portrait, (group) 1063

PENDERGRAFT, Amy R., 497

PENICILLIN, 28, 52, 234, 739, 740, 741

PENNINGTON, Clyde, 498

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny Valley Hospital School of Nursing (Tarentum) Alumnae Association, fiction library, 1189

Germantown Dispensary and Hospital of Philadelphia alumnae association sends news bulletin to nurses overseas, 498

High school class, recruitment, 492

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 1193

Nursing Council for War Service, recommendations to SNA, 399

Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies: Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, 261, (L) 594

State Board of Examiners for Registration of Nurses schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8

State Nurses Association

House of Delegates, annual meeting, (report) 1193
 policies and practices in nursing service administration, study to be made, 898

State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 1193

University of Pennsylvania School of Education, Department of Nursing Education, maternity nursing, advanced program, 1010

Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia public health nursing experience for senior cadets, 178, (L) 594

Western Pennsylvania Hospital School of Nursing, Pittsburgh, nurses' residence enlarged, 1181

PENTOTHAL, 99

PENTOTHAL sodium, 748

PEPPIN, Alice, 603, 794

PERINEAL irrigation simplified (Mahoney), 145

PERIODICALS, Professional nursing See also American Journal of Nursing; Public Health Nursing

Argentine Nurse, 1004

Army Nurse, Army Nurse Corps, 498

Canadian Nurse, editor changes, 702

Illinois State Nurses Association Bulletin, monthly, 900

Industrial Nurses' Digest, New York Industrial Nurses Club, 299

Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses, League of Red Cross Societies, 186, 524

Official Bulletin of the California SNA to be published, 83

Pacific Coast Journal of Nursing discontinued, 83

PERMANENT Foundation See Kaiser Plan

PERREAULT, Edward F., 410

PERRINE, Marjorie, 794

PERRY, Beulah

portrait, (group) 349

- PERRY, Carol M.
navy nursing in South Pacific, (L) 988
PERSONAL salary study (Strom), 45
PERSONNEL policies *See also* Administration; Guidance
administration
Civil service and the war (Deming), 109
AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, 1082
Concept of personnel administration during wartime (Keller), 1040
Democratic administration and personnel practices, (ed.) 1018
Hospital nursing personnel (WMC), 206
Hospital nursing problems in wartime (Sr. M. Cecilian), 763
Indiana SNA and Indiana Hospital Association Joint Committee, recommendations, 704
Joint Committee of ANA and AHA To Give Attention to Personnel Practices and Salaries for Nurses in Institutions, created, 910
Massachusetts SNA and Hospital Association, recommendations, 1191
Montana SNA, Committee on, recommendations, 1192; to make study, 1192
New York SNA approves recommendations of Committee on Personnel Practices, 86
New York SNA, District 14, Committee, recommendations, 898
Nursing personnel in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 853
Ohio SNA Committee, recommendations, 898
Personnel policies to increase efficiency, 1065
Personnel practices and part-time employment, 12
personnel practices for general staff nurses, study of (NLNE), 501
practices and salary scales, methods of determining recommended standards for general staff nursing in several locations, 897
recommendations of the conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 1199
salary schedules *See* Income, salary
state agencies report at Biennial on, 629
State boards of nurse examiners recommendation on written agreements between schools and other agencies, 1200
Study of Salaries and Personnel Practices for General Staff Nurses, Part II (NLNE), 1095
Washington SNA, Committee on Standards of Employment suggests minimum standards, 709
PERSONNEL policies to increase efficiency, 1065
PERSONNEL practices *See* Personnel policies
PERU
fellowships to nurses for graduate study, 82
nursing in, 485, 1003
PETERS, Francetta E., 1000
PETERS, Joanna, 294
PETERSON, Estelle, 501
PETERSON, Myrl I.
B.L.B. mask and the meter mask, 1060
PETERSON, Myrtle A., 604
PEYO, Marjorie, 600
PETROCELLI, Seraphine V.
Air Medal award, 890
PETRY, Lucile, 308, 400
Christmas message to the Cadet Corps, 1173
commission in USPHS granted, 1001
Intensive short courses for graduate nurses, 927
PETRY, LUCILE (*continued*)
Making the most of the senior cadet period in civilian hospitals, 572
Planning the senior cadet period, 57
portrait, (group) 593, 786, 787
Your June class, 362
PETTIT, Elinor, 503
PETTY, Jean, 1186
PETTY, Mary L., 477, 998
PETURSDOTTIR, Maria A., 82, 1190
PHARMACOLOGY *See* Drugs; Materia medica
PHENIX, Florence L., 602
PHILIPPINE Islands
I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), 29
PHILLIPS, Elisabeth Cogswell, 602, 994
Practical nurses in a public health agency, 974
Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies:
Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City, 259
PHILLIPS, Mary G., 178
PHONOGRAPHIC recording of lectures, 599
PHOTOGRAPHY
Use of photographs in teaching operating room technic (Smylie), 1028
PHYMERS, Marvel, 180
PHYSICAL education
Health and physical education program (De Garis, Kish), 982; bibliography, 984
PHYSICAL fitness (Jacobs), (exc.) 885
PHYSICAL medicine *See also* Physical therapy
Report of the Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, (rev.) 916
PHYSICAL therapy *See also* Physical medicine
Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), 120
amputations, Care of patients with, (Arey), 113
Manual of physical therapy (Kovács), (rev.) 1013
Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 202
scholarship awards, 185
PHYSICS
Preclinical physics course, with practical applications to hospital equipment (Sanderman, Odde), 955
PHYSICIANS, Relocation planned, 406
PHYSIOLOGY *See* Anatomy and physiology
PHYSIOTHERAPY clinic in the jungle, 574
PIAMPIANO, Mrs. Helen Broussard, 1090
PICKLE, Estelle I., 700
PIERCE, Elizabeth E., 893
PIERCY, Ruth Arundel
To whom it may concern, (poem) 97
PIETTE, Genevieve, 1092
PILANT, Edith B.
and A. G. Bower: *Communicable diseases for nurses*, (rev.) 417
PILEGARD, Anne K., 179
PILGER, Gladys
portrait, (group) 601
PILLING, Matthew Ashton
and J. W. Hirshfeld: *Injuries of the hand*, 967
PINN, Petra
Merit pin award, 1189
PINS
U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, pledge pin, 492
PINTO, Edmee Celia de Oliveira, 82
PLACEMENT bureau *See* Registries
PLACEMENT Service and Vocational Counseling, ANA Subcommittee, (reports) 514, 911

- PL-N your own future, 631
- PLANNING conferences for collegiate schools of nursing (Lorentz), 877
- PLANNING the senior cadet period (Petty), 57
- PLASMA saves lives at Tarawa, 460
- PLASTER casts
Patient comes out of his cast (Calderwood), 202
"Plaster of Paris Casts," reprint available, 418
- PLASTIC surgery (Byars, Kaune), 334
- PLAY See Recreation
- PLAY materials
Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 358
- PLIKUNAS, Agnes A., 602
- PODOLSKY, Edward
War on cancer, (rev.) 93
- POEMS
Christmas (Vardon), 1115
To whom it may concern (Piercy), 97
- POHE, Minnie E., 308, 400
assistant director USPHS, Division of Nurse Education, 298
secretary, NNCWS, 291
- POLAND
nursing in
Maria Mochacka with Polish Red Cross, London, 901
- POLIOMYELITIS
And they shall walk (Kenny, Ostenso), (rev.) 315
bibliography, 536
Catawba Co., N. C., outbreak, 900
Co-operation in fighting polio, (ed.) 922
courses for nurses, 706
Fight against infantile paralysis continues (Fischhoff, Gudakunst), 533
How we met the poliomyelitis epidemic (Armstrong), 529
Kenny pack steamer, 859
New York nurses serve in epidemic, 994
Nursing care of acute poliomyelitis (Greteman), 929
pamphlets listed, 535, 918
"pool" of nurses trained in Kenny method for emergency, 298
War Production Board provides supplies for treatment, 922
- POLLAK, M.
Don't neglect tuberculosis, 1133
- POMPUTIUS, W. P.
portrait, (group) 349
- PORTER, Modestine
Merit pin award, 1189
- PORTEOUS, Jessie E., 76
- PORTRAITS See name of individual
- PORTUGUESE translation of nursing and health material
AHA plans translations of hospital manuals, 1083
Nursing the Americas, film, 302
- POSTER project (Aul), 108
- POSTGRADUATE clinical programs
Advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing, 1167
Postgraduate Clinical Programs, Committee on, (NLNE), 527
- POSTGRADUATE courses
pediatric nursing, 793
- POSTGRADUATE education See also Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds;
- POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION (continued)
Nursing education; Postgraduate clinical programs; Scholarships; Staff education
Advanced courses in clinical nursing (NLNE), 579
clinical courses
recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners to NLNE, 1200
Few experts in nursing, (ed.) 526
Graduate study in wartime?, (ed.) 320
Intensive short courses (Petty), 927
On-the-job courses (Petty), 927; (ed.) 1019
Preparation of clinical instructors (Reiter), 1066
psychiatric nursing, Ohio State University, 502
short-term courses, 695
Types of clinical courses for graduate nurses (NLNE), 1162
University of Manitoba, Department of Nursing, established, 303
- POSTOPERATIVE care See Nursing care; Surgical nursing
- POSTWAR planning See also NNCWS, postwar planning; Rehabilitation
Adaptation for survival (Gregg), 923
American Hospital Association, abstracts from annual meeting, 1080
ANA Special Committee on Postwar Planning in Relation to Nursing, (progress report) 514
Civil service and the war (Deming), 109
college programs, Trends in planning postwar, (exc.) 731
College women in the postwar world, 679
Facts—and postwar planning, (ed.) 817
Five years hence, (ed.) 97
National Nursing Planning Committee See NNCWS, postwar planning
National postwar planning, (ed.) 921
nursing organizations' committees, 6
Rehabilitating our servicemen and women (Thomas), 729
relief work studied at Royal College of Nursing, London, 186
state council activities, 1187
Suggestions to nurses on postwar adjustments (Mountin), 321
To every Army nurse (Densford), 1021
Will there be unemployment?, (ed.) 820
Postwar planning: qualifications for service in rehabilitation programs (NNCWS), 33
- POTASSIUM bitartrate, 954
- POTTS, Aurelia B.
obituary, 616
portrait, 616
- POUND, Marie, 500
- POWELL, Pauline, 182
- POYET, Evangeline A., 600
- PRACTICAL nurse See Auxiliary nursing service
- Practical Nurse News, bulletin, Practical Nurses of New York, Inc., 608
- PRACTICAL nurses—a professional responsibility (Deming), 36
- PRACTICAL nurses in a public health agency (Phillips), 974
- PRACTICAL Nurses of New York, Inc.
Practical Nurse News, 608
- PRACTICAL suggestions See also Equipment; Procedures
bed markers, 669

PRACTICAL SUGGESTIONS (*continued*)

bed screen, 669
bedside stand, 670
book rack, 670
cellophane, uses for, 154
chart rack, 669
charts for teaching operating room technic, 153
Drape for instrument table (Ruehlow), 570
Economies of nursing service in wartime (Christopher), 136

equipment

drainage receptacle container, 154
graphic charts, substitute for, 669
infant's sleeping garment, 153
instrument cabinet, 670
Surgery in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 1141

PRACTICE *versus* principles in infant care (Walters) 1149

PRALL, Charles E.

and C. L. Cushman: *Teacher education in service*, (rev.) 1202

PRATT, Mildred, 500

PRECLINICAL courses for student nurses *See* Centralized teaching programs; University and college courses for nurses, preclinical courses for student nurses

PRECLINICAL physics course (Sanderman, Odde), 955

PREGNANCY *See* Ante partum care

PREMATURE infant *See* Infant

PRENATAL care *See* Ante partum care

PRE-NURSING and guidance test service (Sommer), 158

PREOPERATIVE care *See* Surgical nursing

PREPAID hospital service *See* Hospital service plan

PREPAID medical care *See* Medical care, prepaid

PREPAID nursing care *See* Nursing care, prepaid

PREPARATION of clinical instructors (Reiter), 1066

PREPAYMENT plan for hospital and medical care *See* Hospital service plan; Medical care, prepaid; Nursing care, prepaid

PRESSLER, Jeanne A.

and others: Senior cadet period in a U. S. Naval hospital, 993

PRIDA, Matilde

and Mercedes Miranda: *Nursing in Mexico*, 757

Principal features of workmen's compensation laws, (rev.) 815

PRINDIVILLE, Marguerite, 185

PRINZING, Dorothy, 185

PRISONERS of war

How to write prisoners of war and internees, 636
nurses

ANC, 30, 1180; listed, 74

civilian, 29

men, 1180

Navy Nurse Corps, 30, 1180; listed 74

Red Cross, service, 34, 135

Treaty of Geneva and, 34

PRIVATE duty nursing *See also* Eight-hour day;

Hourly nursing; Registries

ANA Section, (reports) 516, 769; recommendations to Board of Directors, 908

calls filled by registries, 1042

calls received through registries, 1043

days worked per month, per cent reported by registries, 1043

fees, Districts 13 and 14, N. Y. State Nurses Association, 607

PRIVATE DUTY NURSING (*continued*)

nurses serve on general staff, Portland, Me., hospitals, 704

One hundred who were private duty nurses (Dean), 559

percentage of private duty nurses in Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 76

Personal salary study, 45

Private duty nursing in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 651

registrants and calls, decrease, 1043

St. Louis Hospital Council suggests general duty period for private duty nurses, 1001

staff replacement by private duty nurses, 78

PRIVATE duty nursing in general hospitals (Tattershall, Altenderfer), 651

PROCAINE, 749, 750

PROCEDURES

amputations, bandaging and skin traction in, 25

brush sterilization, 1140

Care of patient with a Taylor spine brace (Bailey), 665

hypodermic injection using single preparation technic, 1033

Perineal irrigation simplified (Mahoney), 145

rectal examination, 860

PROCUREMENT and assignment in Vigo County (Mergy), 824

PROCUREMENT and Assignment Service, Nursing Division in Bureau of Placement of War Manpower Commission *See* War Manpower Commission, Nursing Division

PROFESSION

definition, 420, 468

"PROFESSIONAL," Industry and the, (ed.) 420

PROFESSIONAL adjustments *See also* Accreditation;

Affiliation; Alumnae Association; American Hospital Association; *American Journal of Nursing*;

Auxiliary nursing service; Biennial convention;

Central school of nursing; Centralized teaching

program; Civil service; Curriculum; Federal Government nursing services; Florence Nightingale

International Foundation; Foreign countries, nursing in; General staff nursing; Guidance; Health;

Health insurance; Industrial nursing; International Council of Nurses; Legislation; Loan funds;

Memorial; Men nurses; National League of Nursing Education; National Nursing Council for War

Service; National Organization for Public Health Nursing; National survey of registered nurses;

Negro nurse; Nurses, inactive return to civilian

nursing; Nursing care, prepaid; Nursing education;

Nursing Information Bureau; Personnel policies;

Postgraduate clinical programs; Postgraduate education; Postwar planning; Private duty nursing;

Public health nursing; *Public Health Nursing* (magazine); Public information on nursing;

Recruitment for government nursing services;

Recruitment of student nurses; Red Cross; Registries; Scholarships; State boards of nurse examiners;

Training within industry; Unions; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; U. S. Office of Civilian Defense;

University and college schools of nursing; Volunteers, War Manpower Commission

Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding), 945

- PROFESSIONAL Adjustments II
bibliography cards available, 63
- PROFESSIONAL ethics See Ethics
- Professional Nurses Are Needed*, 374
- PROFESSIONAL periodicals See Periodicals, Professional nursing
- PROFESSIONS, (exc.) 342
- PROGRAM
sources of aid for planning, 79
- PROPHYLAXIS—therapy—nurses, (exc.) 214
- PROPOSED revisions of ANA by-laws, 272; (ed.) 199
- PROTAMINE zinc insulin, Special, 744
- PROTEIN malnutrition in pregnancy (Sheddan), 456
- PROUD profession, (ed.) 525
- PRUIS, Edna C., 604
- PSYCHIATRIC aspects of orthopedic nursing (Sullivan), 880
- PSYCHIATRIC nursing
Advanced course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), 683
affiliation, Jacksonville (Ill.) State Hospital School of Psychiatric Nursing, 178
Care of the mentally ill in the State of New York (N. Y. State Department of Mental Hygiene), (rev.) 816
"catharsis," definition, 885
"compensation," definition, 880
"compulsory neurosis," definition, 883
"conversion," definition, 884
Electroencephalogram (Manfreda), 1144
"facing reality," definition, 883
Facts and trends in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), 732
"fears and phobias," definition, 883
graduate nurse program, Ohio State University, 502
"identification," definition, 881
importance in curriculum, 379
institute, Illinois State Department of Health, 1181
Introduction to group therapy (Slavson), (rev.) 1016
men patients, care of, in mental hospitals, 734
More psychiatric nursing needed, (ed.) 723
Navy Nurse Corps, course in, 792
nurses needed, (L) 988
"overprotection," definition, 884
patient care, cost of, in hospitals in U. S., 733; ratio of nurses to patients, 732
"phobias and fears," definition, 883
"projection," definition, 882
Psychiatric aspects of orthopedic nursing (Sullivan), 880
Psychiatric nursing for Navy hospital corpsmen (Craig), 459
Psychiatric nursing in naval base hospitals (Brown), 1135
"rationalization," definition, 882
"regressive behavior," definition, 881
"rejection," definition, 885
"repression," definition, 882
schools of nursing providing experience in, 1939 and 1943, 681
"sublimation," definition, 880
University-controlled advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), 1166
Veterans Administration Hospital, Murfreesboro, Tenn., has affiliation with three schools of nursing, 598
- PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (*continued*)
Veterans Administration hospitals offer affiliations, 696
Why fear the psychiatric patient? (Sallee), 142
PSYCHIATRIC nursing for Navy hospital corpsmen (Craig), 459
PSYCHIATRIC nursing in naval base hospitals (Brown), 1135
PSYCHIATRIST's views on "guidance" of the student nurse (Fitzpatrick), 588
PSYCHIATRY See also Psychiatric nursing
Contemporary psychopathology (Tomkins), (rev.) 197
Handbook of psychiatry (Lichtenstein, Small), (rev.) 93
Industrial nursing: the psychiatric approach (Bonner), 470
Psychiatry and the war (Sladen), (rev.) 1011
Washington (state) Department of Licenses requires affiliation, 994
- PSYCHOLOGICAL tests See Tests and measurements
- PSYCHOLOGY
infant care, psychology in, 1149; bibliography, 1153
pamphlet listed, 813
- PSYCHOTHERAPY See Psychiatric nursing
- PUBLIC health See also Health; Public health nursing; United States Public Health Service
Balkan journal (Archer), (rev.) 1106
Community health service project (Johnson), 673
Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), 645
Health supervision for G.I. Joe and Red Cross personnel overseas
I. Army nurses tackle health problems in the ETO (ANC), 832
II. ARC services in England (Beard), 839
III. ARC services in the Mediterranean theatre (White), 841
pamphlet listed, 813
Personal and community health (Turner), (rev.) 1012
- PUBLIC health nursing See also Public health
Advanced courses and rural patients (Ruth), 735
Affiliation and integration defined (Frost), 168
affiliation, objectives and revised prerequisites, arrangements for, 266
Back to work in Oklahoma (Mitchell), 245
Cancer patient (Glienke, Kress), 351
chair endowed at Frances Bolton School of Nursing, 401
conference in Cleveland, (report) 609
day, 1096
experience for all students recommended by state board conference, 69
Family health service (Shetland), (rev.) 617
Health in the Sandhills (Paxton), 645
Industrial nursing See Industrial nursing
Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), 849
Medical College of Virginia, program approved by NOPHN, 178
Mexico, 759
Minnesota plans for rural nursing service (Deming), 147
Nurse as a family health teacher (DeChow), 172
nurses employed in U. S. and dependencies, number, 1940-1944, 1002
Nursing for community health (Waterman), (rev.) 814
Nursing miners and their families (Shirey), 347
pamphlets listed, 814, 815
Patient referral system (Kraus), 387

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (*continued*)

percentage of public health nurses in Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 76
 Practical nurses in a public health agency (Phillips), 974
Public health nurse in the community (Rue), (rev.) 1104
 schools of nursing providing experience in, 1939 and 1943, 682
 Seattle, Wash., city-wide service, 185
 Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies
 1. Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), 259
 2. Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, 261
 senior cadets to get experience in, 178
Techniques of supervision in public health nursing (Freeman), (rev.) 1104
 Typhoid epidemic (Adkerson), 239
 visiting nurses help in emergency, 96
 Wartime nursing on the West Coast, Some aspects of, (Deming), 565
 Wartime public health nursing service, 649
Public Health Nursing (magazine)
 contents, 94, 191, 313, 378, 511, 620, 717, 816, 918, 1016, 1108, 1198
 subscription offer, 707
 PUBLIC Health Service, Nursing Service *See* USPHS, Nursing Service
 PUBLIC information on nursing *See also* Nursing Information Bureau; Publicity; Recruitment of student nurses
 How the public can co-operate in conserving nursing service (NNCWS), 46
 methods of contact with public (Gregg), 926
 NNCWS, Public Information Committee, 1187
 Nurses make the headlines, 466
Professional Nurses Are Needed, 374
 PUBLICITY *See also* Public information on nursing
Bibliography on Publicity (NOPHN), 301
Educational publicity (Fine), (rev.) 522
 pamphlets listed, 720
 PUERTO RICO
 League of Nursing Education, 405; organized, 299
 Nurses Association
 ANA membership increase award, 628
 nursing in, 1003
 PULLEN, Bertha L., 893
 PULLEN, Roscoe L.
 Congestive heart failure, 1129
 and Lilian Sundeson: Dengue fever, 842
 PULMONARY tuberculosis *See* Tuberculosis
 PURDIE, Edna Ila, 495
 PURPLE Heart *See* Award
 QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service
 Britain's battle front nurses (Lovell), 872
 QUESTION of national registration for nurses (ANA), 238
 QUESTIONNAIRE
 state board activities, recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners to Board of Directors of ANA, 1200
 QUESTIONS and answers about the Cadet Nurse Corps, 675
 QUINN, Beatrice M., 599
 QUININE
 Latin America to produce, 444

QUINN, Anna B.
 Kenny pack steamer, 859
 RHIP and the Navy nurse (Laird), 1123
 R.N.
 waiver clause explained (ANA), 788
 R.N.=real neighbor, (ed.) 96
 RADDE, Cora B., 603
 RAICHE, Violet Marie
 portrait, 561
 RAILROAD nurse *See* Transportation lines, Nurses on
 RALPH, S.
 portrait, (group) 180
 RANAHAN, Anna G.
 portrait, 103
 RANDAL, Helen
 Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal award, 797
 RANDALL, Marian G.
 report on study of prepayment plans for nursing service, 629
 Director, Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, 602
 portrait, 603
 RANK for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) 319
 RANK of nurses
 ANC, commissioned rank bill, ANA should press, (L) 594
 introduced, 73; pending, 319; adversely reported, 421; new bill introduced, 421; passed, 698, 721, 791
 Congress—and nursing, (ed.) 721
 More about rank for the ANC, (ed.) 421
 Rank for nurses—and the ANA, (ed.) 319
 NNC, commissioned rank bill passed, 401, 721, 791
 RHIP and the Navy nurse (Laird), 1123
 USPHS, commissions granted chiefs of nursing sections, 1001
 RAPPAPORT, Josephine, 184
 RASAN, Dorothy
 portrait, (group) 593
 RASCH, Milfred, 1186
 RASMUSSEN, Mrs. Anna
 portrait, 560
 RAST, Randy, 180
 RAYMOND, Frances V.
 Purple Heart, award, 599
 READ, Katharine S.
 portrait, 603
 retired, Supt. of Nurses, USPHS, 604
 READJUSTMENT after X-Day, (ed.) 919
 READY for 1944? The Harmon Plans for personal security, 138
 RECIPROCITY in registration, 238
 minimum curriculum requirements, recommendations, 67
 recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners, 1200
 record form, 68
 RECONDITIONING *See also* Rehabilitation
 AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), 1051
 Reconditioning of soldiers (OWI), (exc.) 18
 RECREATION *See also* Extracurricular activities; Occupational therapy; Physical education; Recreational therapy
 Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 358
 RECREATIONAL therapy *See also* Occupational therapy in heart disease, 1126
 Jane's convalescence (Newman), 1173

- RECRUITING student practical nurses, (ed.) 200
 RECRUITMENT for government nursing services
 Army Nurse Week, 888, 889
 changes made in 1943, 3
 Did you not know?, (ed.) 1109
 District of Columbia, Red Cross Chapter, 271
 Urgent need for nurses, (ed.) 1017
 RECRUITMENT of student nurses
 American Hospital Association to assist, 175
 Chicago Community Trust, grant, 399
 college counseling program, NNCWS, institute, 994
 "For more information—write Box 88" (Foster), 226
 Great Britain, 129, 133
 High school girls and hospital service, 47
 Illinois, Rotary Clubs, 292
 June class, Your, (Petry), 362
 men, 1084
 NNCWS, ANA, USPHS joint program, 291
 NNCWS college counseling program, 888
 NNCWS, Committee *See* NNCWS, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on
 NNCWS, material available, 71
 Negro women, 176
 Open letter to all young women who could be nurses (Madere), 269
 Procedure Handbook for Student Recruitment (N. Y. NCWS) 1187
 quotas and admissions July 1, 1943 to July 1, 1944, 790
 quotas and admissions of several years compared, 789
 state councils reorganized, 596
 student admissions by states and service commands, compared to quota, July 1, 1943–July 1, 1944, 790
 Texas, 292
 U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps *See* U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 RECRUITMENT of student nurses, Committee on *See* NNCWS, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on
 RED CROSS *See also* American Red Cross; American Red Cross Nursing Service; League of Red Cross Societies
 activities in foreign countries, 187
 Information Bulletin for Red Cross Nurses (League of Red Cross Societies), 186
 International Red Cross Committee
 services to prisoners of war, 34
 prisoners of war served by, 34, 135
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751
 Russian, front-line nurses and ambulance aides, 933
 Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751
 Red Cross Home Service (Lomas), 960
 Red Cross Nursing Service *See* American Red Cross Nursing Service
 REDMOND, Juanita, 294
 REESE, Melba, 1186
 REFRESHER courses, federal funds for *See* Bolton Act, postgraduate education provided by
 REGENERATION of a registry (Sinsebox), 43
 REGISTRAR *See also* Registries
 conference, St. Louis, Mo., (ed.) 1111; sponsored by ANA, 1188
 REGISTRARS, Our, (ed.) 817
 REGISTRATION *See also* Legislation; Nurse practice acts; State boards of nurse examiners
 REGISTRATION (*continued*)
 California, number, 73
 Delaware, biennial, 73
 examinations
 recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners, 1200
 inactive list
 recommendations of conference of State boards of nurse examiners, 1200
 national
 postponed, 176
 Question of national registration for nurses (ANA), 238
 We stand at Armageddon, (ed.) 95
 Panama, 303
 reciprocity in, *See* Reciprocity in registration
 re-registration, state requirements differ, (L) 288
 State registration of nurses in military service (ANA), 864
 state requirements, 398
 REGISTRIES
 Albuquerque (N. M.), group nursing plan, 78
 ANA Subcommittee on, (reports) 513, 911
 California registrars organize Conference of Registrars, 800
 Calls for nonprofessional workers increase, 478
 District of Columbia, group nursing plan, 78
 Hourly appointment service, 220
 Knoxville (Tenn.), eight-hour schedule for private duty, 706
 List of registries organized by, affiliated with, or approved by local district nurses associations and/or approved by state nurses associations appeared every month in back advertising pages of the *Journal*
 Nurse Placement Service, Chicago
 staff changes, 183
 study reported to ANA Board of Directors, 920
 Our registrars, (ed.) 817
 Regeneration of a registry (Sinsebox), 43
 Registry relationships clarified by WMC order, 762
 San Antonio (Tex.), educational campaign, 706
 San Francisco (Calif.), staff replacement plan, 78
 Staten Island (N. Y.), 706
 Study of Organization, Control, Policies, and Financing of Nurses' Professional Registries (ANA), available, 184
 What registries did in 1943, 1042
 REGISTRY relationships clarified by WMC order, 762
 REHABILITATING our servicemen and women (Thomas), 729
 REHABILITATION *See also* Orthopedic nursing; Post-war planning; Reconditioning; UNRRA
 AAF Convalescent Training Program (Rusk), 1051
 Army and Navy hospital facilities, 246
 Balkan journal (Archer), (rev.) 1106
 Care of patients with amputations (Arey), 21, 113
 Fearless eyes (Deming), 765
 Opportunities with UNRRA (MacBride), 1063
 pamphlets listed, 620
 Pass on the kudos (Gregg), (exc.) 922
 Postwar planning: qualifications for service in rehabilitation programs (NNCWS), 33
 Rehabilitating our servicemen and women (Thomas), 729
 Rehabilitation of the hard of hearing adult (Neuschutz), 1055

REHABILITATION (continued)

vocational rehabilitation, nurse veterans, 1118
REHABILITATION of the hard of hearing adult (Neuschutz), 1055

REID, Georgina J., 404

REILLY, Margaret G.

Teaching dermatologic nursing, 1169

REILLY, Mary, 701

REINERS, Lillian, 234

REINERS, Marie E., 600

REISER, Mrs. Helen, 140

portrait, 140

REITER, Frances

Preparation of clinical instructors, 1066

RELLER, Theodore L.

Characteristics of democratic administration, 1036

RELOCATION centers See War Relocation Authority

RELOCATION of physicians and dentists, 406

RENAL stones (Flocks), 207; bibliography, 210

RENQUEST, Thelma O., 1000

REPATRIATES

Red Cross Nursing Service and the "Gripsholm" (Gimmestad), 31

REST homes

Navy Nurse Corps, San Francisco, Calif., 1179

Nurses' House, Babylon, N. Y.

beach party planned, 186; private beach, 503

Vacation at Nurses' House, (L) 788

Red Cross clubs in Australia (White), 751

Rome, Italy, for nurses, 793

RETIREMENT plans See Harmon Association for the

Advancement of Nursing; Insurance

"REWARD Unlimited" motion picture, U. S. Cadet

Nurse Corps, 492

RHODES, Elsie G., 698

RICE, Dorothy M.

Air Medal award, 1180

RICHARDS, Esther

died on active service, 371

RICHARDS, Mrs. Evan G., 399

RICHARDS, Jean F., 604

RICHARDSON, Clyde H.

Air Medal award, 1179

RICHARDSON, Erna C.

Baltimore County P&S and how it grew, 957

RICHARDSON, Henrietta

Skyway nursing, 102

RICHARDSON, Polly S., 500

RICHEY, Margaret A.

Air Medal award, 890

RICKEY, Julianne, 1093

RIDDLE, Mrs. Estelle Massey, 71, 477, 789

Estelle Massey Riddle Scholarship, 1088

RIESE, Mildred

nurse recruitment officer, AHA, 175

RINKER, Mary A., 602

RITENOUR, Ruth Y., 600

ROACH, Mrs. Mabel Larson

and K. J. Densford: Rural hospital experience for students, 690

ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund, Inc. See also
McIsaac Loan Fund

report to ANA Board of Directors, 515

ROBB, Isabel Hampton, Scholarship Fund

contributions in 1943, 406

financial report, 187, 903

scholarship to be awarded, 406

ROBB, ISABEL HAMPTON, SCHOLARSHIP FUND (continued)

scholarships awarded, number, 406

ROBERTINE, Mrs. Margaret Shaw

executive secretary, Montana, SNA, 1092

ROBERTS, Gertrude, 179

ROBERTS, Mary Louise

Silver Star award, 371, 497

ROBERTS, Mary M., 1187

ROBERTS, Mrs. Ruth Logan, 1187

ROBERTSON, Lora A., 500

ROBINSON, C. S.

(book rev.) 1015

ROBINSON, Edward

treasurer, NNCWS, 291

ROCKAFELLOW, Edna M., 599

ROCKEFELLER Foundation

fellowships for foreign nurses, 1189

RODRIGUES, Livia, 1094

ROE, Elaine A.

Silver Star award, 371, 497

ROE, Juanita, 603

ROEHLER, Helen M., 892

ROEMER, Eleanor, 1186

ROGERS, Annie, 1094

ROGERS, Audrey, 180, 892

ROGERS, Mrs. Edith Nourse

bill to establish permanent nurse corps in Veterans

Administration, 721, (note) 727, 791

portrait, 799

ROGERS, Jane, 893

ROGIER, Mrs. Verna D., 703

ROJAS, Aida Bertha, 82

ROONEY, Alyce, 1093

ROONEY, Anna

Merit pin awarded, 1189

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano

letter from British soldier, 100

letter to president of ANA, (quote) 623

prayer on D-Day, (quoted) 621

ROSENTHAL, Theodore

Veneral disease in wartime, 104

ROSENWALD, Caroline A., 606

ROSER, Helen M.

and B. G. King: *Anatomy and physiology laboratory manual and study guide*, (rev.) 197

ROSNAGLE, Laura E.

(book rev.) 1105

ROSS, Helen B., 1183

ROSTETTER, Mrs. Dorothy, 408

ROTARY Club, Elizabeth, N. J.

men volunteers for hospital service, 185

ROTARY Clubs, Illinois

recruitment of student nurse program, 292

ROTHWEILER, Ella L.

and J. M. White: *Art and science of nursing*, (rev.) 720

ROURKE, Rita V.

Silver Star award, 371, 497

ROYAL College of Nursing, London See Great Britain, Royal College of Nursing, London

RUBBER goods, care of, in central supply room, 542, 543

RUBBER tubing, substitute for, 210

RUDDOCK, Matron

portrait, 873

RUE, Clara B.

Public health nurse in the community, (rev.) 1104

- RUEHLow, Clara M.**
Drape for instrument table, 570
- RUMANIA**
national association of nurses, 1097
school of nursing, Bucharest, 901
- RURAL health**
AHA, abstracts from annual meeting, 1081
RURAL nursing experience for students (Densford, Roach), 690
RURAL nursing See Public health nursing
RURAL nursing service, Minnesota plans for, (Deming), 147
- RUSK, Howard A.**
AAF Convalescent Training Program, the rôle of the nurse, 1051
- RUSSELL, Caroline, 704**
- RUSSIA**
Evacuation hospitals, (exc.) 517
"feldschers," for limited medical war service, 933
hospital equipment supplied by ARC, 907
nursing in, 504
Russia's "Front-line Girl Friends" (Mason), 933
Russian evacuation hospitals (Penfield), (exc.) 517
- RUSSIAN War Relief**
supplies shipped to Russia, 934
- RUSSIA's "Front-line Girl Friends" (Mason), 933**
- RUTH, Weston A.**
Advanced courses and rural patients, 735
- RUTHERFORD, Helen, 896**
- RUTSDOTTIR, Bergljót L., 82**
- RYAN, Agnes T.**
Senior cadet period in an Army hospital, 992
- RYAN, May L., 1000**
- RYAN, Theresa G., 1091**
- SAGE, Vera M.**
executive secretary, Iowa Board of Nurse Examiners, 184
- SAILORS and marines come back (Main), 355**
- SAIRETSKI, Irene M. See Sawetski, Irene M. (correct name)**
- SALARIES, (ed.) 421**
- SALARY See Income, salary**
- SALLEE, Betty J.**
Why fear the psychiatric patient?, 142
- SALSMAN, Lillian V., 604**
- SALUTE to the flag, 689**
- SAMPLE, Grace, 182**
- SANDERMAN, Llewellyn Arthur**
and S. K. Odde: Preclinical physics course, 955
- SARCOS, Angela, 1190**
- SAVINGS plans See Economic security; Harmon Association for the Advancement of Nursing**
- SAWETSKI, Irene M.**
Purple Heart award, 890
- SCANLON, Margaret, 1092**
- SCHAFER, Margaret K., 698**
- SCHICK, Mary B., 600**
- SCHMIDT, Esther L., 500**
- SCHOLARSHIPS See also Bolton Act; Florence Nightingale International Foundation; Loan funds; Robb, Isabel Hampton, Memorial Fund**
Alpha Phi war nursing scholarship fund, 695, 1088
Bolton Act provides, for postgraduate study, 254
Canada, postgraduate work, 796
Estelle Massey Riddle Scholarship, 1088
General Federation of Women's Clubs, 1181
- SCHOLARSHIPS (continued)**
orthopedic nursing, 705, 900
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, for orthopedic nursing, 705, 900
St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Women's Auxiliary, 800
- SCHOLARSHIPS to graduate nurses, 254**
- SCHOLTE, J. W., 1005**
- SCHOOL children**
part-time work by
Children's Bureau and War Manpower Commission policies on, 49
bibliography, 52
- SCHOOLS of nursing See also Accreditation; Affiliation; Central school of nursing; Library; Nursing education; Recruitment of student nurses; Student health; Student nurse; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps; University and college schools of nursing; and names of states and countries for hospital schools**
accelerated program
Illinois, 178
admissions 1943, and quota, 1943-1944, (table) 60
Bulletin boards in the school of nursing (Burwell), 1077
central school See Central school of nursing
Collegiate, Association of, See Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing
curriculum See Curriculum
enrolment
California, 1088
Iowa, 1088
1935-1944, 722
students enrolled Jan. 1, 1944 and Jan. 1, 1942 and per cent of change, 480
Student enrolment—112,000 (NLNE), 479
Entrance requirements—age and education (NLNE), 1071
faculty See Faculty
federal funds for, See Bolton Act
Guidance program in a school of nursing (Bernhard and others), 774
handbook on survey technics, recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 1199
Henrietta Szold School of Nursing, Palestine, twenty-fifth anniversary, 364
June class, Your, (l'etry), 362
Kate Bitting Reynolds Memorial Hospital, 495
men students enrolled 1939-1943, 169
National School of Nursing, Bogotá, Colombia, opened, 1004
National School of Nursing, Quito, Ecuador, 1004
Nursing schools in Central and South America, 485
patients in hospital, daily average as it affects graduates, 68
recruitment See Recruitment of student nurses
Red Cross School of Nursing, Mexico City, 757
reopened
Methodist Hospital of Southern California, Los Angeles, 794
Peiping Union Medical College School of Nursing (China), 81
schedules, weekly hour, for student nurses (NLNE), 164
Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), 375; What do the shortages mean? (USPHS), 379

SCHOOLS OF NURSING (continued)

shorter course possible, (L) 398
size of average school 1935 to 1944, 480
Student withdrawals (NLNE), 586
surveys

recommendations of conference of State boards
of nurse examiners, 1199

University School of Nursing in Mexico City, 757

SCHROEDER, Louise S., 500

SCRUB typhus fever (Worden), 942

SCHULZ, Joan, 1005

SCHWARTZ, Louis

Sunburn—prevention and treatment, 640

What are sulfonated oils?, (exc.) 232

SCHWARZ, Helen G., 605, 695, 703, 1187

SCOTT, Ruth M., 1091

SCOTT, William C.

Shall professional nurses associations become collec-
tive bargaining agents for their members?, 231

SEARS, Mary A., 1092

SEDER, Florence M., 1187

SEELEY, Mrs. Lavina E., 182

SEGER, J. Olive, 896

SELDON, Thomas H.

and J. S. Lundy and R. C. Adams:

Nursing care as related to anesthesia, 747

SELF, Josie, 700

SELLEW, Gladys, 499

SEMNOFF, Mrs. Elizabeth, 182

SENIOR cadet period in Federal hospitals

I. In the Veterans Administration (Kelley), 990

II. In a U. S. Marine hospital (Brooker), 990

III. In an Indian hospital (Grimshaw), 991

IV. In an Army hospital (Ryan), 992

V. In a U. S. Naval hospital (Cribbs and others),
993

SENIOR cadets See USCNC, senior cadets

SENIOR student nurses, 886

SERBIA

nursing in, 187

SERVICE Commands

basic training centers for ANC, 76

student nurse admissions and quota, (table) 60

SERVICE nurses urged to maintain ANA membership,
(ed.) 527

SERVICE plaques

Finney General Hospital, Thomasville, Ga., in
honor of nurses in Philippines, 294

Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 77

SERVICEMEN and women, Rehabilitating our, (Thomas),
729

SERVING the traveling public (Deming), 869

SETZLER, Lorraine

Shock ward in the ETO, 935

SEWELL, Olive

obituary, 811

portrait, 811

SEX education See Social hygiene

SEYFFER, Charlotte, 1091

SEYMOUR, Mrs. Marion Brown, 604

SHAAR, C. M.

Stader splint, 215

SHADIE, Olive P., 403

SHANER, Edward O.

and M. R. Shaner: Outwitting dental decay, 662

SHANER, Marian R.

and E. O. Shaner: Outwitting dental decay, 662

SHARRITT, Edna E., 604

SHAUGHNESSY, Marie J.

portrait, 294

SHAW, Mrs. Mary Edwards, 1187

SHAY, Margaret T., 1089

SHEAHAN, Marion W., 291, 1000, 1010

SHEDDAN, Louise M.

Protein malnutrition in pregnancy, 456

SHEETZ, Carrie T.

died on active service, 371

Purple Heart award, 890

SHERER, Burdette B., 178

SHERMAN, Genevieve M., 409

SHERMAN, Henry C.

Science of nutrition, (rev.) 417

SHERRICK, Anna P., 305

SHETLAND, Margaret L.

(book rev.) 1104

Family health service, (rev.) 617

SHIH, Evelyn Teh Chen, 404

SHIREY, Mrs. Ruby Thompson

Nursing miners and their families, 347

SHOCK

pamphlet listed, 1016

SHOCK ward in the ETO (Setzler), 935

SHOES

National Odd Shoe Exchange, (L) 989

SHOOK, Margaret M., 699

SHORT, Augusta L., 179

SHORTAGES in nursing personnel, instructors, supervi-
sors and head nurses (NLNE), 375

SHULL, Flossie H., 404

SIDER, Helen T.

(book rev.) 417

SIGMAN, Blanche F.

died on active service, 371

hospital ship named for, 890

portrait presented to hospital ship, 997

Purple Heart award, 890

SILTZBACH, Louis E.

*Clinical evaluation of the rehabilitation of the tubercu-
lous*, (rev.) 1106

SILVER Star See Award

SILVERIA, Sister Mary, 182, 602

SIMCO, Marie L., 404

SIMMONS College School of Nursing, graduate courses
in head nursing and supervision, 404

SIMPSON, Ruby M.

Mary Agnes Snively Memorial Medal award, 797

SIMPSON, Ruth E.; 1088

SINCLAIR, Bernice J., 497

SINERVO, Ingrid, 185

SINSEBOX, Ella F.

Regeneration of a registry, 43

SISTERS entered under name as Edward Mary, Sister.

*Sisters with first name Mary or initial M indexed
under second name*

SIX-LESSON course in Red Cross home nursing (But-
zerin, McCoy), 671

SIXTH War Loan (Blake), 1120, 1152

SKALING, Margaret C., 500

SKIN

Plastic surgery (Byars, Kaune), 334

sulfonated oil as cleanser, 232

Sunburn—prevention and treatment (Schwartz),
640

- SKIN disease *See also* Cancer
dermatitis in industry, (exc.) 240
Teaching dermatologic nursing (Reilly), 1169
- SKYWAY nursing (Richardson), 102
- SLADEN, Frank J.
Psychiatry and the war, (rev.) 1011
- SLAVSON, S. R.
Introduction to group therapy, (rev.) 1016
- SLEEPER, Ruth, 1184
portrait, 629
special consultant, Division of Nurse Education,
USPHS, 496
- SLIDES
Motion pictures, films and slides, 785
nursing technics, 405
- SLIEF, Golda B., 303
- SLOCUM, Olive A., 994
- SLOUGH, Mrs. Ione, 299
- SLY, Sarah E.
obituary, 718
- SMALL, S. M.
and P. M. Lichtenstein: *Handbook of psychiatry*,
(rev.) 93
- SMALLEGANGE, C., 1005
- SMATHERS, Helen L., 179
- SMELLIE, Elizabeth, 608
- SMITH, Anna M.
Bronze Star award, 791
- SMITH, Edith, 302
- SMITH, Edith H.
chairman, NNCWS Committee on Recruitment of
Student Nurses, 175
- SMITH, Mrs. Frances Darr, 893
- SMITH, Geddes
and H. J. Southmayd: *Small community hospitals*,
(rev.) 617
- SMITH, Harriet H., 306
- SMITH, Julia Dupuy, 994
- SMITH, June R., 794
- SMITH, Louise C., 895
- SMITH, Margaret Zoa, 994, 1091
- SMITH, Purcelle Peck
(book rev.) 719
- SMITH, Ruth, 180
- SMITH, Ruth J., 703
- SMEATON, J. S.
portrait, (group) 186
- SMYLIE, Kathleen Nesbitt
Use of photographs in teaching operating room
technic, 1028
- SNELL, Ruth E., 703
- SNOW, Helen, 183, 1000
- SNYDER, Jeannette, 1186
- SOBECK, Ruth C.
Purple Heart, award, 599
- SOCIAL and health aspects of nursing
1. Affiliation and integration defined (Frost), 168
2. Underlying philosophy and revised recommenda-
tions (Dunn), 265
- SOCIAL and Health Aspects of Nursing in the Basic
Curriculum, Integration of, Joint Committee of
the NLNE, NOPHN, 62
- SOCIAL hygiene *See also* Venereal disease
day, national, 185
pamphlets listed, 94, 198, 1016
sex education pamphlets listed, 94, 198, 1016
- SOCIAL legislation and nursing, (ed.) 319
- SOCIAL security *See* Economic security; Social Secu-
rity Act
- SOCIAL Security Act
ANA—and the Social Security Act, (ed.) 1018
amendments affecting nurses proposed to ANA
House of Delegates, 627
Social legislation and nursing, (ed.) 319
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, (ed.) 319, 326, 562,
628
- SOCIAL service
community service pamphlet listed, 1013
Patient referral system (Kraus), 387
- SOCIALIZED medicine
Social legislation and nursing, (ed.) 319
Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 319, 326, 562, 628
- SOCIOLOGY
Introduction to sociology and social problems (Jensen),
(rev.) 1014
"SOLACE" plies the Tasman and Coral Seas (White), 552
- SOLBERG, Olga E., 1183
- SOLDIER'S Medal *See* Award
- SOLDIERS, Reconditioning of, (OWI), (exc.) 18
- SOLOMON, Charles
and Hazel Houston: *Pharmacology, materia medica,
and therapeutics*, (rev.) 618
- SOLUTIONS
Committee on drugs and solutions takes action
(District of Columbia LNE), 979
*Mathematics of solutions and dosage including simple
arithmetic* (Faddis, Grime), (rev.) 1202
Self-teaching tests in arithmetic for nurses (Jesse), (rev.)
94
- SOME aspects of wartime nursing on the West Coast
(Deming), 565
- SOME recent developments in drug therapy (Gill), 741
- SOMMER, Ida B.
Pre-nursing and guidance test service, 158
"Song of the Army Nurse Corps," available, 498
- SONGS
Army Nurse Corps, 293; available, 498
- SORENSEN, Marjorie M., 604
- SORG, Paula, 185
- SOUTH AFRICA
Nursing Association, formerly Trained Nurses' Asso-
ciation, 1190
nursing legislation, 503; bill passed, 797
Trained Nurses' Association becomes Nursing Asso-
ciation, 1190; membership, 1190
- SOUTH AMERICA
Catholic Sisters have specialized nursing course in
U. S., 608
fellowships to nurses for graduate study, 82
nurses to study in U. S. A., 703
Nursing the Americas, film in Spanish and Portu-
guese, 302
Pan American Bureau of League of Red Cross So-
cieties appoints nurse consultant for, 902
- SOUTH CAROLINA
State League of Nursing Education, annual meeting,
(report) 1194
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (reports)
87, 1194
state-wide collegiate program in nursing, 1181
- SOUTHMAYD, Henry J.
and Geddes Smith: *Small community hospitals*, (rev.)
617

SPAIN

- nursing in, 187
- Red Cross School for Nurses, Madrid, twenty-fifth anniversary, 901
- SPALDING, Mrs. Eugenia K., 308, 400
- Contractual agreements, 385
- Further planning for the senior cadet period, 170
- honorary degree received, 1183
- Your problems—as a nurse and a woman, 945
- SPANISH translation of nursing and health material
- AHA plans translations of hospital manuals, 1083
- Nursing—an Art and a Science* (Tracy), 183
- Nursing the Americas*, film, 302
- Textos de enfermería en Español, 1134
- SPARMACHER, Mrs. Dollie Lewis, 1184
- SPARKS, Delilah M., 294
- SPAULDING, Florence Eleanor, 1184
- SPECIAL duty nursing *See* Private duty nursing
- SPECIAL Libraries Association
- hospital and nurses' librarians section organized, (L) 989

SPECIALIZATION

- Few experts in *nursing*, (ed.) 526
- SPERHAUG, Glenda
- died in active service, 371, 521
- Purple Heart award, 890
- SPELLMAN, Alice L., 497
- SPILLMAN, Anna H.
- Bronze Star award, 890
- SPINAL anesthesia *See* Anesthesia
- SPLINT, Stader (Shaar), 215
- SPRAGUE, Howard B.
- Evacuating the wounded from Tarawa, (exc.) 554
- SPROAT, Lucy K., 1179
- SPROGELL, Carolyn A.
- (book rev.) 196
- STABILIZATION instead of restraint in the care of elderly patients (Marsh), 1049
- STACK, Margaret K., 306, 998
- portrait, (group) 626
- STACKPOLE, Caroline E.
- (book rev.) 1108
- STADER splint (Shaar), 215
- STAFF conferences in an Army general hospital (Fuller), 664
- STAFF education *See also* Nursing education
- Teacher education in service* (Prall, Cushman), (rev.) 1202
- STAFF nurses on an hourly basis (Barron, Turnbull), 107
- STAFF nursing *See* General staff nursing
- STAHL, Adele G.
- (book rev.) 195
- STANFORD, Mrs. Bertha S., 499
- STAPLES, Lilian G., 606
- STAPLETON, Winifred, 1186
- STATE association *See* State nurses association
- State Board Test Pool *See* NLNE, Measurements and Educational Guidance, Committee on
- STATE boards of nurse examiners
- For references to individual state boards *See* name of state
- age requirements, schools of nursing, 1071
- ANA Bureau of State Boards of Nurse Examiners
- name changed from ANA Clearing Bureau on State Board Problems, 913

STATE BOARDS OF NURSE EXAMINERS (*continued*)

- State registration of nurses in military service, 864
- ANA Clearing Bureau on State Board Problems, (report) 913
- changes in rulings occasioned by war, 496
- Entrance requirements—age and education (NLNE), 1071
- conference
- registration fee, recommendation of State boards of nurse examiners, 1200
- conference, Buffalo 1944 (report) 914, 1199; recommendations, 1199
- conference, Chicago, 1943 (report), 67; recommendations, 67
- examinations, 90, 190, 313, 415, 511, 615, 717, 810, 907, 1010, 1101, 1198; on drugs and solutions, District of Columbia, 980
- federal hospitals, state board surveys for senior cadet nurse assignments, filed with ANA Clearing Bureau, 69
- institutes held in 1943, 4
- Senior cadet nurse assignments, surveys to be made available, 69
- State Board Test Pool (McManus), 380; (NLNE), 73; participation by state boards in, 69
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps program discussed by USPHS representatives, 400
- STATE leagues of nursing education
- For references to individual state leagues *See* name of state as Florida, State League of Nursing Education or Pennsylvania, League of Nursing Education
- STATE nurses association
- For references to individual state associations *See* name of state as Connecticut, State Nurses Association
- by-laws to be reviewed by ANA committee, 513
- collective bargaining agent, 231
- committees to consider personnel practices, Indiana, 704; Montana, 1192; New York, 86, 898; Ohio, 898; Oregon, 1001; Pennsylvania, 898; Washington, 709
- co-operation with state nursing councils, 5
- membership, per cent by fields of nursing service, 300
- personnel practices, state reports on, at Biennial, 629
- STATE nursing councils for war service
- For specific state nursing councils *See* under name of state
- co-operation with state nurses associations, 5
- financing state and local councils, 695
- Funds for State and Local Nursing Councils* (NNCWS), 695
- Manual for State Nursing Councils for War Service* (NNCWS), revised, 176; supplement, 888
- postwar planning, 1187
- student recruitment committees, 492
- United Action* (NNCWS), 695
- STATE organizations for public health nursing
- For references to individual state organizations *See* name of state as Massachusetts, State Organization for Public Health Nursing
- STATE plans for senior cadets, 481
- STATE registration of nurses in military service (ANA), 864
- STATUS of men nurses in the Army and Navy, 518
- STAUPERS, Mrs. Mabel K., 291, 476
- portrait, 476

- STEELE, Frances M., 76
 STEELE, Katharine M.
 (book rev.) 815
 STEFANSSON, Solveig P., 82
 STEFFY, Helen Irene, 408
 STEIGERWALT, Mildred M., 1095
 STEIN, Marie K., 1091
 STEINKAMP, Mrs. Ila Wright
 executive secretary, Arkansas State Nurses Association, 1184
 portrait, 1185
 STELLA, Julia Elisa, 83
 STENSURD, Burnette
 Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497
 STEPHENSON, Orah D.
 Soldier's Medal, awarded, 295
 STERILIZATION
 brushes, 1140
 hospital dressings and supplies, 544
 paper wrapping for dressings, 210
 utensil sterilizers, Use and care of, (Underwood), 473
 STERN, Frances
 Applied dietetics: the planning and teaching of normal and therapeutic diets, (rev.) 1014
 STEVENS, Arthur A.
 and F. A. Ambler (Hay): *Textbook of medical diseases for nurses*, (rev.) 317
 STEVENSON, Jessie L., 526
 (book rev.) 916
 president American Physiotherapy Association, 701
 STEVENSON, Margaret W.
 obituary, 521
 STEWART, Isabel M., 793
 Education of nurses, (rev.) 193
 STEWART, J.
 portrait, (group) 186
 STEWART, Mary, 185
 STILLMAN, Lucy R., 182
 STIMSON, Henry B.
 assistant treasurer, NNCWS, 291
 STIMSON, Julia C., 291, 1187
 portrait, (group) 627
 retires, President, ANA, 914
 STOLL, Avis W., 77
 STONE, Marie J., 1085
 STORM, Elsa E., 602
 STOTT, Mabel G., 600
 STOVER, Harriet
 decorated for distinguished service, 1180
 STOW, Lois B.
 (book rev.) 417
 STRAIN, Frances Bruce
 Your child, his family and friends, (rev.) 195
 STRECKER, Edward A.
 and K. E. Appel and J. W. Appel: *Discovering ourselves*, (rev.) 196
 STROM, Hazel M.
 Personal salary study, 45
 STRONG, Mrs. Rebecca, 490
 obituary, 616
 one hundredth birthday, message, 490
 STROUP, Leora B.
 Aero-medical nursing and therapeutics, 575
 STUDENT admissions (NLNE), 60
 STUDENT aid See Bolton Act; Loan funds; Scholarships
 STUDENT enrolment—112,000 (NLNE), 479
 STUDENT government
 Student—faculty co-operative association, 776
 "Student participation in school government," bibliography available, 417
 STUDENT health See also Student nurse
 Healthful living for nurses (Diehl, Boynton), (rev.) 1011
 recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 1199
 tuberculosis See Tuberculosis
 STUDENT nurse See also American Red Cross Nursing Service, Student Reserve; Nursing education; Schools of nursing; Student health; Student Nurses Page; U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps
 as a health teacher, 874
 Braille for students at Denver General, 693
 capping ceremonies in several schools, 65, 173
 educational qualifications (NLNE), 262
 Japanese-American, eligible for U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 72
 Men student nurses, enrolled 1939-1943, 169
 Negro and white students, relationship studied by NNCWS, 70
 Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 887, (correction) 1177
 Psychiatrist's views on "guidance" of the student nurse (Fitzpatrick) 588
 recruitment See Recruitment of student nurses
 schedules, weekly hour, for, (NLNE), 164
 senior students classified by P&AS, 886, 1079
 Student Nurses Association, Royal College of Nursing, 787
 "Student participation in school government," bibliography available, 417
 Student Reserve See American Red Cross Nursing Service, Student Reserve
 student withdrawals (NLNE), 586
 University of Minnesota students committees, 490
 vacations, 1072
 Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West), 211
 What student nurses are doing, 270, 490, 693, 1079, 1176
 Young Women's Auxiliary for student nurses (McGinnis), 692
 STUDENT Nurses Page
 Bulletin boards in the school of nursing (Burwell), 1077
 Cadet Corps' first birthday, 786
 Cadet Nurse Corps, more questions and answers, 64
 Christmas message to the Cadet Corps (Petty), 1173
 Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), 396
 Jane's convalescence (Newman), 1173
 National induction as seen by a cadet nurse, 592
 Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 887
 Nurse as a family health teacher (DeChow), 172
 Open letter to all young women who could be nurses (Madere), 269
 Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration (Hardiman), 270
 Senior cadet period in Federal hospitals
 I. In the Veterans Administration (Kelley), 990
 II. In a U. S. Marine hospital (Brooker), 990
 III. In an Indian hospital (Grimshaw), 991
 IV. In an Army hospital (Ryan), 992

STUDENT NURSES PAGE (*continued*)

V. In a U. S. Naval hospital (Cribbs and others), 993

Senior student nurses, 886

To remember all of my life (Heuser), 489

What student nurses are doing, 270, 490, 693, 1079, 1176

Young Women's Auxiliary for student nurses (McGinnis), 692

STUDENT Reserve See ARC Nursing Service, Student Reserve

STUDENT vacations (NLNE), 1072

STUDENT withdrawals (NLNE), 586

STUDENTS under eighteen See School children

STUDIES See Cost study; General staff nursing; NLNE, Department of Studies

Study of Organization, Control, Policies, and Financing of Nurses' Professional Registries (ANA), 184

STUMP, Charlotte A., 793

SUBACUTE bacterial endocarditis (Brown), 9

SUBSIDIARY worker See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps; Auxiliary nursing service; Volunteer Corps (men); Volunteers

SUCCINYL-SULFATHIAZOLE, 742

SUGGESTED study of nursing, (ed.) 722; (amended) 817

SUGGESTIONS to nurses on postwar adjustments (Moun-

tin), 321

SUIDA, Lucille M.

Air Medal, award, 497

Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497

SULFADIAZINE, 740, 742

as prophylaxis against meningitis, (exc.) 427

SULFAMERAZINE, 742

SULFANILAMIDE, 740

SULFATHIAZOLE, 740

SULFASUXIDINE, 742

SULFONAMIDES

in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 10

pamphlet listed, 1014

SULFONATED oils, What are? (Schwartz), (exc.) 232

SULLIVAN, Bernie Manning

portrait, 1085

Presidential citation and campaign stars awarded, 1087

SULLIVAN, Catherine Margaret, 1091

Psychiatric aspects of orthopedic nursing, 880

SULLIVAN, Elizabeth G., 1092

SULLIVAN, Elizabeth M.

Air Medal, award, 497

Oak Leaf Cluster, award, 497

SUMMER camps See Camp nursing

SUMMER courses, workshops and institutes listed in April, May and June issues

SUNBURN—prevention and treatment (Schwartz), 640

SUNDESON, Lilian

and R. L. Pullen: Dengue fever, 842

SUPERVISION See also Supervisor; Teaching methods; Ward administration

Supervision and administration in wartime (Tead), 53

Techniques of supervision in public health nursing (Freeman), (rev.) 1104

SUPERVISION and administration in wartime (Tead), 53

SUPERVISOR See also Supervision

Shortages in nursing personnel (NLNE), 375; What do the shortages mean? (USPHS), 379

SUPPLIES See Central supply-room; Equipment

SUPPLIES in wartime, (exc.) 210

SUPPLY-ROOM See Central supply-room

SURGERY in a station hospital overseas (Covi), 1141

SURGICAL nursing See also Equipment; Operating room; Orthopedic nursing; Practical suggestions; Procedures

Amputated leg at twenty-one (Gilmore), 120

amputations, Care of patients with, (Arey), 21, 113

anesthesia See Anesthesia

B.L.B. mask and the meter mask (Peterson), 1060

Front-line surgical nurses (Clayton), 234

Injuries of the hand (Hirshfeld, Pilling), 967

Nursing care in rectal surgery (Harmon), 860

Plastic surgery (Byars, Kaune), 334

preoperative care, 747

Stader splint (Shaar), 215

Thoracoplasty—nursing care (Lincoln), 1022

Traumatic thoracic surgery (Lindsey), 1029

What "mopping up" operations mean (Mushrush), 228

SURGICAL supplies See Central supply-room

SURVEY

of nurses See National survey of registered nurses

technics of making

State boards of nurse examiners conference, recommend's preparation of handbook on survey

technics, 1199

SUSICH, Mary, 606

SWARTZ, Eleanor F., 297

SWEDEN

national association of nurses, 1097

nursing in, 187

SWEETON, Lucia, 297

SWIFT, Kate

portrait, 181

SWITZERLAND

national association of nurses, 1097

nursing in, 82, 504

SWOBODA, Mrs. Mary Taylor, 994

SYKES, F. Clare

Factory nursing in wartime Britain, 938

SYPHILIS See Venereal disease

SYRIA

nursing in, (L) 1103

SZLOCH, Stephanie, 1186

TAFT, Elsey R., 1184

TALCOTT, Agnes G., 499

TALCUM powder is dangerous in surgery (Culberson), 953

TANGNEY, Mary E.

Globin insulin, (L) 491

TARAWA, Evacuating the wounded from, (Sprague), (exc.) 554

TASK forces, ANC (Thuma), 15

TASSIE, Rebecca, 191

TATTERSHALL, Louise M.

and M. E. Altenderfer

Hours of nursing service in general hospitals, 963

Nursing personnel in general hospitals, 853

Paid auxiliary nursing workers employed in general hospitals, 752

Private duty nursing in general hospitals, 651

and M. D. West: Wartime nursing care in 604 general hospitals, 211

TAXES

income

- Income tax and the uniform, 255, 313
- military and naval personnel, 237
- uniforms, deduction of cost, ANA to attempt to secure, 516
- Bureau of Internal Revenue has hearing, 908
- uniforms and laundering probably not deductible, 237, 255, 313
- veterans of military services, 1119
- Your 1943 income and victory tax (Cerow), 236
- victory
- Your 1943 income and victory tax (Cerow), 236

TAYLOR, Earl S.

- and V. O. Bradshaw: Nurse and the Blood Donor Service, 555

TAYLOR, Effie J.

- honorary degree conferred, 701
- portrait, 605
- retires, Dean, Yale School of Nursing, 183, 605

TAYLOR, Erma B., 182

TAYLOR, Gladys, 80

- portrait, 81

TAYLOR, Jane, 400, 697

TAYLOR, Jean W., 994

TAYLOR, Margaret S., 1001

TAYLOR, Mrs. Mary H. J., 701

TAYLOR spine brace, Care of the patient with a, (Bailey), 665

TEACHERS College, Columbia University

- seminar room as memorial to East Harlem Nursing and Health Service, 705

TEACHERS College, Columbia University, Nursing Education Division

- nursing of children, course, 185

TEACHING dermatologic nursing (Reilly), 1169

TEACHING facilities

- Clinical facilities in the hospital as a whole and on the four basic services (NLNE), 779

TEACHING methods

- Advanced course in psychiatric nursing (NLNE), 683

aids See also Pamphlets

- motion pictures and slides of nursing technic, 405
- Child and his play grow up (McCaskill), 358
- clinical nursing, Advanced courses in, (NLNE), 579
- films, available soon, 697
- Films in the teaching of science (Heidgerken), 483
- materia medica, Aids to teaching, (Beane), 230
- operating room technic, charts for teaching, 153; photographs in teaching, (Smylie), 1028
- Our new teaching plan—senior demonstration (Hardiman), 270

Parents' classes—experience in health teaching (Viglione), 874

Patient comes out of his cast, 202

phonographic recording of lectures, 599

photographs in teaching operating room technic, Use of, (Smylie), 1028

Poster project (Aul), 108

Teaching dermatologic nursing (Reilly), 1169

Teaching WAVE corpsmen (Wolff), 343

ward teaching

- Head nurse's rôle in student education (Tompkins), 396

"We cannot afford to hurry" (Brigh, Sr. M.), 223

TEACHING METHODS (continued)

- When students score their own papers (Hoagland), 486

TEAD, Ordway

- Supervision and administration in wartime, 53

TECHNIC, isolation See Isolation technic

TEETH See Dental hygiene

TELL me about procurement and assignment (War Manpower Commission, Procurement and Assignment Service, Nursing Division), 251

TENNESSEE

- eight-hour day, Knoxville, 706; fees, 706
- psychiatric nursing affiliation at Veterans Administration Hospital for three schools of nursing, 598
- State Nurses Association
- general secretary, Ruth G. McDonald, 499
- House of Delegates, annual meeting, (report) 1194
- Industrial Nurses Section authorized, 1194
- Men Nurses Section dissolved, 1194
- Vanderbilt University School of Nursing (Nashville) workshop in administration, 191

TERRELL, Viola E., 1184

TESTS and measurements See also Diagnostic tests;

Examinations

- achievement examinations (NLNE) available, 1181
- bibliography, 987

Examinations are important (Torgerson), 985

Pre-nursing and guidance test service (Sommer), 158; bibliography, 164

psychometric

- recommendations of conference of state boards of nurse examiners, 1199

Study guide on evaluation (McManus), (rev.) 1202

test service for selection and guidance of prospective students, Minnesota LNE, 301

When students score their own papers (Hoagland), 486

TEXAS

Baylor University School of Nursing (Dallas), nurses residence, 599; Holliday Hall, 797

District nursing councils organized, 70

Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 610

District 2 (Amarillo), group nursing in hospitals, 705

District 7 (Temple) nursing bureau has group nursing plan, 705

League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 610

recruitment of student nurses, 292

Robert B. Green Memorial, San Antonio, new dormitories, 696

San Antonio registry, educational campaign, 706

State Organization for Public Health Nursing annual meeting, (report) 610

University of Houston, three-year basic program, 994

TEXTOS de enfermería en Español; nursing texts in Spanish, 1134

THACHAR, Maria, 82

THEIL, Freda, 891

THEOPHANE, Sister M., 405

THERAPEUTICS, Aero-medical nursing and, (Stroup), 575

THERE goes an American nurse (Deeds), 847

"There is a lovely hospital;" UNRRA health program in the Middle East, 1161

- THERMOMETER
 clinical, time required to reach equilibrium, (exc.) 934
 THIOURACIL, 744
 THIOUREA, 744
 THOMAS, Elbert D.
 Rehabilitating our servicemen and women, 729
 THOMAS, Gertrude I.
 (book rev.) 1105
 THOMAS, Margaret A.
 and J. Frode Jensen and H. G. Weiskotten: *Medical care of the discharged hospital patient*, (rev.) 719
 THOMAS, Muriel L., 182
 THOMPSON, Barbara A., 306, 1094
 THOMPSON, Gertrude L., 178
 portrait, (group) 799
 THOMPSON, La Verne Ruth
 Introduction to micro-organisms, (rev.) 719
 THOMPSON, Mrs. Lucy Oncall, 142
 THOMPSON, Melida Ouellette, 499
 THOMPSON, Ruth, 603
 THOMSEN, Irma C., 1186
 THOMSON, Elnora E.
 portrait, 703
 retires, Director of Nursing Education, University of Oregon Medical School, 183, 701
 THORACIC surgery, Traumatic, in a theatre of operations (Lindsey), 1029
 THORACOPLASTY—nursing care (Lincoln), 1022
 THORNTON, Mary J., 1184
 THUMA, Marion E.
 "Anchors aweigh," ANC, 830
 Task forces, ANC, 15
 TILGHMAN, Anne, 1092
 TIME is now (Goostray), 677
 TIMEWELL, Shirley R., 604
 TITUS, Shirley C., 306, 399
 To every Army nurse (Densford), 1021
 To remember all of my life (Heuser), 489
 To whom it may concern (Piercy), (poem) 97
 TOBIN, Mary W., 603
 TODD, Ethel A., 893
 TOMKINS, Silvan S.
 Contemporary psychopathology, (rev.) 197
 TOMLINSON, Nora Belle, 1091
 TOMPKINS, Avis
 Head nurse's rôle in student education, 396
 TOQUAM, Ruby Ardys, 892
 TORGERSON, T. L.
 Examinations are important, 985
 TORRES, Josefina, 902, 1190
 TOUPS, Mrs. Maudye, 77
 TOUTENHOOFD, Koreen E., 896
 TOWSE, Mary D., 409
 TOXEMIA mortality can be lowered (Jones), 549
 TOYS See Play materials
 TRACTION
 Skin, after amputation, 26
 TRACY, Margaret A., 183, 306
 TRAINED attendants and practical nurses (ANA), 7
 TRAINING within industry See also War Manpower Commission, Training Within Industry Service
 "We cannot afford to hurry" (Brigh, Sr. M.) 223
 TRANSFUSION See Blood transfusion
 TRANSPORTATION forms for Cadets, 887
 TRANSPORTATION lines, Nurses on
 Serving the traveling public (Deming), 869
 TRANSPORTATION preference and priorities for disabled service personnel, 736
 TRAUMATIC thoracic surgery (Lindsey), 1029
 TRAVELING public, Serving the, (Deming) 869
 TRAXLER, Arthur E.
 Trends in planning postwar college programs, (exc.) 731
 TREATMENT of syphilis and gonorrhea as of today (Nelson), 737
 TREATMENT of wounds (OWI), 28
 TREATMENTS See Nursing care
 TREATY of Geneva (Hentsch), 34
 TRENDS in planning postwar college programs (Traxler), (exc.) 731
 TRESKA, Virginia P., 890
 portrait, (group) 890
 TREUHOLTZ, Elizabeth, 76
 TRIGGS, Frances O.
 personnel consultant, ANA, 1092
 portrait, 1093
 TRI-STATE Hospital Assembly, annual meeting, (report) 709
 TROOP, Mrs. Eileen H., 1186
 TROPICAL diseases, Nursing of
 dengue fever, 842
 filariasis, 637
 magazine article listed, 618
 malaria
 magazine articles listed, 417
 Scrub typhus fever (Worden), 942
 Tropical nursing (Gregg), (rev.) 813
 TRUAX, Elaine A. See Truax, Marjorie E. (correct name)
 TRUAX, Marjorie E.
 Silver Star award, 890
 TUBERCULOSIS
 among nurses
 Don't neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), 1133
 among student nurses
 Don't neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), 1133
 Clinical evaluation of the rehabilitation of the tuberculous (Siltzbach), (rev.) 1106
 Don't neglect tuberculosis (Pollak), 1133
 Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 461
 Manual of methods for organizing and maintaining a central tuberculosis case register (Mikol), (rev.) 1106
 nursing program, USPHS, 1001
 Outlook for tuberculosis control (Hilleboe), 1064
 pamphlet listed, 1107
 patient-teaching program needed, (L) 398
 schools of nursing providing experience in, 1939 and 1943, 681
 Thoracoplasty—nursing care (Lincoln), 1022
 Wisconsin schools of nursing, tuberculosis prevention in, 696
 TULLOCK, E.
 portrait, (group) 186
 TULLY, Teresa, 408
 portrait, (group) 770
 TURNBULL, Jessie J.
 and M. A. Barron: Staff nurses on an hourly basis, 107
 TURNER, C. E.
 Personal and community health, (rev.) 1012
 TUSKEGEE Institute, three-year program in nursing, (L) 1177

TUTTLE, Mildred L., 500

TUTTLE, W. W.

and W. D. Zoethout: *Textbook of physiology*, (rev.) 619

TVRS, Jessie A., 604

TWIFORD, Mamie A., 293

Types of clinical courses for graduate nurses (NLNE), 1162

TYPHOID epidemic (Adkerson) 239

TYPHOID fever

Typhoid epidemic and how Red Cross disaster relief met it (Adkerson), 239

TYPHOID paratyphoid vaccine in subacute bacterial endocarditis, 10

TYPHUS (Bayne-Jones), 821

TYPHUS fever

Scrub typhus fever (Worden), 942

Typhus (Bayne-Jones), 821

TYROTHRIN, 52, 744

UNRRA, a reading list (NNCWS), 868

UBALDE, Mother Mary, 1183

UHLMANN, Mable V., 294

UMBACH, Edna D., 294

UNDERWOOD, Weeden B.

Use and care of utensil sterilizers, 473

UNEMPLOYMENT of nurses

Will there be unemployment?, (ed.) 820

UNIFORMS

Army Nurse Corps, bands for caps, 810; brown and white uniform replaces white, 844; leisure wear, 179; olive drab may be worn in U. S., 75, 600; winter outdoor clothing, 179

deduction from income tax

ANA to attempt to secure, 516

Bureau of Internal Revenue has hearing, 908

uniforms and laundering probably not deductible, 237, 255, 313

Navy Nurse Corps, changes, 699, 997; "foul weather clothing," 179; seersucker, 1179; slate-gray, 699

practical nurse, Visiting Nurse Service of New York, 975

retired military service nurses, regulations, 891, 1120

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, regulations, 174

instructors and graduates, 177

Visiting Nurse Service of New York, practical nurse, 975

UNIONS

Shall professional nurses associations become collective bargaining agents for their members? (Scott), 231

UNITED Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

bibliography, 868

nurses appointed, 895, 1091, 1185

public health nursing consultants appointed, 606

Opportunities with UNRRA (MacBride), 1063

refugee camp in Middle East, (L) 988

"There is a lovely hospital"; UNRRA health program in the Middle East, 1161

UNRRA, a reading list (NNCWS), 868

weekend in Jerusalem (Willms), (L) 1177

UNITED STATES Army

demobilization plans, (ed.) 919

Health supervision for G.I. Joe and Red Cross personnel overseas (ANC), 832

report of separation from AUS, 1119

UNITED STATES ARMY (*continued*)

senior cadets in Army hospitals, 992

UNITED STATES Cadet Nurse Corps

appropriation, increase requested, 177

Cadet Nurse Corps, more questions and answers, 61

cadet nurses in federal services, NNCWS recommendation on pay, 415

cadets buy war bonds, 787

certificates of availability needed for admission if employed in essential industry, 177

Christmas message to the Cadet Corps (Petry), 1173

college counseling staff, NNCWS See NNCWS, college counseling staff

Community participation in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps recruitment (Densford), 430

cosmetics to match trim of uniform, 1079

essential industries may release prospective students, 71, 177

first birthday, 786

"For more information—write Box 88" (Foster), 226

free mail service, not eligible for, 270

Further planning for the senior cadet period, 170

identification cards for graduates, 1079

Induction pledge, 593

insignia, 1176; graduate cadet nurse, 1079

Japanese-American students, eligible, 72

magazine advertising by commercial firm, 399

mass induction ceremony, 495

membership cards, 400

men students eligible, 71

motion picture, "Reward Unlimited," 400, 492

National induction as seen by a cadet nurse, 592

Negro students in the U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps, 887;

(correction) 1177

number in, 492

nurse consultants' field trips, 597

"One Man's Family" includes a Cadet Nurse, 787

payment to schools for third quarter due, 177

Planning the senior cadet period (Petry), 57

pledge pin, 492

pledge program, 400

program discussed with nurses in many states, 400

Proud profession, (ed.) 525

public health nursing, supervised practice for senior

cadets, 178, 267, (L) 594

publicity, Minnesota, 399

Questions and answers about the Cadet Nurse Corps,

64, 675

quotas and admissions, 492, 789, 790

recruitment program, 71

resignation and transfer of Cadet nurses, 697

Senior cadets

Civil Service clearance for senior cadets, 578

Directors in Veterans Administration facilities,

listed, 896

directors of supervised experience in Army hos-

pitals, listed, 604

Federal government hospitals, senior cadets in

598, 990; number, 993; pay, 598

government services appoint supervisors of cadets

experience programs, 500, 604

In an Army hospital (Ryan), 992

in Marine hospitals, 795, 990

in public health nursing agencies, 259, 261

in Veterans Administration facilities, 696, 990

Making the most of the senior cadet period in

civilian hospitals (Petry), 572

UNITED STATES CADET NURSE CORPS (*continued*)

- Management of the senior cadet period (New Jersey SLNE), 590
- opportunities in Army hospitals, 1079
- Senior cadet period in Federal hospitals, 990
- Senior cadets and the federal nursing services, 372
- Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies
 1. Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service of New York City (Phillips), 259
 2. Visiting Nurse Society of Philadelphia, 261
- State plans for, 481
- seniors take state board examinations before cadet period, 292
- student association; First Service Command, 1176
- supervised practice offered, 597, 796
- service in military and federal government hospitals, 2, 372, 401, 598, 992
- State plans for senior cadets, 481
- stipends, use made of, 271
- swimming course, 693
- transportation forms, 887
- uniform
 - graduate cadet nurse, 177, 1079
 - instructors, 177
 - regulations, 174
 - worn at graduation, 693
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps—questions and answers, 363
- youngest voter in U. S., 1176
- U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps—questions and answers, 363
- UNITED STATES Children's Bureau
 - Corporal Kelly and his son, 366
 - Emergency maternity and infant care program, 242
 - policies on part-time work of high school children, 50
- UNITED STATES Civil Service Commission *See* Civil service
- UNITED STATES Department of Agriculture *See* Farm Security Administration; War Food Administration
- UNITED STATES Department of Labor
 - Children's Bureau *See* United States Children's Bureau
 - Women's Bureau
 - Part-time Employment of Women in Wartime*, (exc.) 12; recommendations (quoted) 13; (rev.) 94
- UNITED STATES Employment Service
 - Co-operating in the employment stabilization program (ANA), 563
 - "priority referral" in relation to, 762
 - veterans to be placed by, 730
- UNITED STATES Government Nursing Services *See* Federal Government Nursing Services. For specific service as Army Nurse Corps, etc. *See* name of that service
- UNITED STATES Merchant Marine
 - Merchant Marine nursing (Lerch), 846
- UNITED STATES Marine Hospital
 - Senior cadets in marine hospital, 795, 990
- UNITED STATES Navy
 - combat ship named for nurse, 890
 - films on nursing care by hospital corpsmen, listed, 917
 - Hospital Corps *See* Hospital Corps of the U. S. Navy
 - Mare Island, Calif., Naval Hospital, 355
 - senior cadets in Naval Hospital, 993

UNITED STATES Office of Civilian Defense
Civilian Defense Corps

- Los Angeles, good work by nurses, (L) 288
- Emergency Medical Service *See* Medical Division *below*
- Field care and transportation of the injured*, (rev.) 815
- Medical Division
 - nurses for OCD units, 70
- UNITED STATES Office of Education
 - approves high school girls giving hospital service, 49
 - nursing technic motion pictures and slides, 405
 - visual education material available, 524
- UNITED STATES Public Health Service
 - Bureau of Medical Services replaces Hospital Division, 800
 - commissions granted chiefs of nursing sections, 1001
 - Counseling and guidance for nurses in industry (Kahl), 940
 - Division of Nurse Education
 - appointments to staff listed, 298, 605, 794
 - concentrated postgraduate courses offered, 795; colleges and universities offering courses, 1089, 1182
 - "learning on the job" programs, intensified courses to prepare teachers for, 900
 - nurse education consultants appointed, 1094
 - regional field offices, 697, 889
 - representatives visit states for discussions, 400
 - staff changes, 703
 - What do the shortages (in nursing personnel) mean?, 379
 - fellowships, health education, 608
 - health education program, 941
 - nursing education cost study, 1088
 - Relocation of physicians and dentists, 406
 - Tuberculosis Control Division, nursing program, 1001
- UNITED STATES Public Health Service Nursing Service, 89, 190, 312, 411, 510, 615, 715, 809, 906, 1008, 1099, 1197
- rank of nurses
 - commissioned rank bill passed, 721, 791
 - commissions granted, 1001
- Senior cadets' program, supervisors appointed, 500
- Superintendent of Nurses, K. S. Reed, resigned, 604; Jessie MacFarlane appointed, 605
- UNIVERSITY and college courses for nurses *See also* University and college schools of nursing
 - Advanced courses and rural patients (Ruth), 735
 - preclinical courses for student nurses
 - Goucher College, 599, 888
 - Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia., 598
 - physics, University of Washington, 955
 - South Dakota colleges and junior colleges, 598
 - University of Akron, 696
 - Utah State Agricultural College, 696
 - West Virginia Wesleyan College, 696
 - psychiatric nursing, Ohio State University, 502
 - summer courses listed in April, May and June issues
- UNIVERSITY and college schools of nursing *See also* Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing; Teachers College, Columbia University; University and college courses for nurses
 - capping exercises *See* Capping exercises
 - Christ Hospital School of Nursing, Cincinnati, O., 794
 - Contractual agreements (Spalding), 385

UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE SCHOOLS OF NURSING
(continued)

- Emory University School of Nursing, courses for diploma or degree, 1088
- "five-year courses" should be called "degree programs," 69
- Hampton Institute, Division of Nurse Education, four-and-a-half year degree course, 292
- Loras College, Dubuque, Ia., combined five-year degree course with schools of nursing, 598
- McGill University School for Graduate Nurses, two-year degree course, 901
- Planning conferences for collegiate schools of nursing (Lorentz), 877
- Simmons College School of Nursing graduate courses, 404
- University of Michigan, five-year degree course, 794
- University of Minnesota, senior "elective" in rural hospitals, 149, 178
- University of Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, Director, appointed, Henrietta Doltz, 183; resigned, Elnora E. Thomson, 183
- University of South Carolina School of Nursing, four-year degree course, 1181
- University of Washington, new teaching units, 995
- Yale University School of Nursing, Dean, appointed, Elizabeth Seelye Bixler, 183; retired, Effie J. Taylor, 183
- UNIVERSITY courses for nurses See University and college courses for nurses
- UNIVERSITY of Buffalo, ward management course, 706
- UNIVERSITY of California, Extension Division, extension courses for graduate nurses, 995
- UNIVERSITY of Houston, Texas, nursing education department becomes school of nursing with basic course, 994
- UNIVERSITY of Manitoba, Department of Nursing, established, 303
- UNIVERSITY of Michigan, five-year degree course, 794
- UNIVERSITY of Minnesota School of Nursing
Community agencies provide experience in the basic curriculum (Densford), 1073
- rural hospital experience for senior nurses, 178
- senior "elective" in rural hospitals, 149, 178
- UNIVERSITY of Oregon Medical School, Department of Nursing Education, Director, appointed, Henrietta Doltz, 183; resigned, Elnora E. Thomson, 183
- UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania, extension course in ward administration, 995
- UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania School of Education, Department of Nursing Education, maternity nursing, advanced program, 1010
- UNIVERSITY of South Carolina School of Nursing, four-year degree course, 1181
- UNIVERSITY of Washington School of Nursing Education, new teaching units, 995
- UNIVERSITY schools of nursing See University and college schools of nursing
- UNIVERSITY-CONTROLLED advanced clinical programs in psychiatric nursing (Fitzsimmons), 1166
- URCH, Daisy Dean
(book rev.) 316
- URGENT need for nurses, (ed.) 1017
- UROLOGICAL nursing
Renal stones (Flocks), 207
- Urology for nurses (Lowsley, Kirwin), (rev.) 416
- URUGUAY
fellowships to nurses for advanced study, 1190
- USE and care of utensil sterilizers (Underwood), 473
- USE of photographs in teaching operating room technique (Smylie), 1028
- USSOVA, Olga
portrait, (group) 933
- UTAH
preclinical courses at Utah State Agricultural College, 696
- State Nurses Association
annual meeting, officers elected, 1194
- UTENSIL sterilizers, Use and care of, (Underwood), 473
- VACATIONS
student nurses, 1072
- VACCINES
typhoid paratyphoid, 10
- VALENTINE, Josephine, 78
- VAN AMBER, Mrs. Florence N., 142
- VAN DEN BERGE, Ruth, 1184
- VANDENBOOM, Josephine, 1091
- VANDERBILT University School of Nursing
Nursing Procedure Book, new sections available, (L.) 988
- workshop on administrative problems, 191, 1002
- VAN GILDER, Helen L., 604
- VAN GORP, Dymphna
air evacuation instructor, Brazil, 1086
- VAN LEW, Avis, 1085
- VARDON, Alberta
Christmas, (poem) 1115
- VENEREAL disease See also Social hygiene bibliography, 740
- Gonorrhea and syphilis—wartime health problems! (ASHA), 548
- Health supervision for G.I. Joe and Red Cross personnel overseas (ANC), 832
- pamphlets listed, 94, 198
- syphilis and gonorrhea, Treatment of, (Nelson), 737
- Veneral disease in wartime (Rosenthal), 104
- VENEZUELA
fellowships to nurses for advanced study, 1190
- nursing in, 1003, 1093
- Venezuelan nurse studying in U. S., 1097
- VERAZIN, Betti I.
commendation for service, 1180
- VERMONT
colleges offer co-operative programs to nursing school students, 696
- State Nurses Association annual meeting, (report) 802
- University of Vermont School of Nursing, centralized teaching program, 896
- VERNSTROM, Dorothy A., 894
- VERSES See Poems
- VESLEY, Julia, 182
- VESSELS, Alma, 1184
- VETERAN preference—what it is, who has it (USCSC), 1048
- VETERANS Administration
Directors of senior cadets, listed, 896
- hospitals offer affiliation in psychiatric nursing, 696
- nurse corps, bill to establish permanent, 721, 791
- Our veterans need more nurses, 724
- Rehabilitating our servicemen and women (Thomas), 729
- senior cadets in Veterans Hospital, 696, 990

VETERANS Administration, Nursing Service, 90, 190, 312, 414, 510, 615, 809, 907, 1009, 1100, 1196
bill to establish permanent nurse corps, 721, 791
chief nurses to visit schools of nursing, 1088
Good living awaits you as a nurse at a Veterans Facility, 825

"open house" for student nurses, 1079, 1088
Our veterans need more nurses, 724
salary, hours, promotions, retirement benefits, etc., 725

When they come home; questions and answers on Veterans Administration benefits, 1116

VETERANS of World War II See Rehabilitation; Veterans Administration

"VETERANS' Preference," 1119

VICKERS, Elizabeth R., 1094

VICKERS, Elizabeth V., 404

VICTORY tax See Taxes

VIDAL, Zaira Cintra, 82

VIGLIONE, Amy E., 703, 794

Parents' classes—experience in health teaching, 874

VIGUS, Marie, 995

VINCENT, E. Lee

and M. E. Breckenridge: *Child development*, (rev.) 315

VIRGIN ISLANDS

Graduate Nurses Association, organized, 705

St. Croix Graduate Nurses Association, organized, 706

VIRGINIA

Graduate Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 610

District 2 (Roanoke) institute, 610

Hampton Institute, Division of Nurse Education, four-and-a-half year degree course, 292

Medical College of Virginia program in public health nursing approved by NOPHN, 178

Norfolk Community Hospital nursing staff increased, 299

State Board of Nurse Examiners

schools approved for licensed attendants or practical nurses, 8

VISITING Nurse Service of New York See also Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service (earlier name)

formerly Henry Street Visiting Nurse Service, 706

Practical nurses in a public health agency (Phillips), 974

VISITING Nurse Society of Philadelphia (Pa.)

public health nursing experience for senior cadets, 178

Senior cadets in public health nursing agencies, 261

VISITING nursing See Industrial nursing; Public health nursing

VISTI, Ina M.

Purple Heart award, 890

VISUAL education See also Films; slides

Films in the teaching of science (Heidgerken), 483

Use of photographs in teaching operating room technique (Smylie), 1028

VITAMINS

evaporated milk can be fortified with vitamin C, (exc.) 14

VOCATIONAL counseling See Guidance

VOCATIONAL guidance See Guidance; NNCWS, Recruitment of Student Nurses, Committee on

VOCATIONAL nurse See Auxiliary nursing service

VOELKER, Marcella C., 185

VOLTA Bureau, 1055

VOLUNTEER Corps (men) See Volunteers

VOLUNTEER Nurse's Aides See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

VOLUNTEERS

High school girls and hospital service, 47

men volunteers serve in civilian hospitals, 185; Nassau Co., N. Y., 405

New York Nursing Council for War Service, 888

Volunteer Nurse's Aides Corps See American Red Cross Volunteer Nurse's Aide Corps

Volunteers (Dillencourt), (exc.) 69

WAVES See Women's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve

WMC's new stabilization order, (ed.) 95

WADE, Matilda Ann

and L. W. Jones: Land Army nurse, 849

WADSWORTH, Ivy M., 698

WAGE and Hour Law See Fair Labor Standards Act

WAGNER College School of Nursing, Staten Island, N. Y.

Yonkers General Hospital School of Nursing joins with, 292

WAGNER-MURRAY-DINGELL bill, 326, 628; (ed.) 319

More about the Wagner-Murray-Dingell bill, 562

WAIVER clause in nurse practice act, 788

WALDHAUS, Arlene M., 1092

WALE, Marguerite Alexander, 1184

WALKER, Mary C., 178, 500

honorary degree conferred, 792

portrait, 72

supervisor of program for senior cadet nurses entering Army hospitals, 72

WALLACE, Mrs. Anyce J., 500

WALLACE, Kate M., 500

WALLIN, Judith E., 402

WALN, Clara E., 1091

WALSH, Irene, 502

WALTERS, Jeanne

portrait, (group) 271

WALTERS, Jeanette

Practice versus principles in infant care, 1149

WALTERS, Mrs. M. Orene, 141

WALTON, Marjorie, 501

WALZ, Audrey

and M. A. Castallo: *Expectantly yours*, (rev.) 524

WAR BONDS

Buy war bonds—the war isn't over yet!, 1070

Sixth War Loan (Blake), 1120, 1152

U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps purchase, 174, 271

WAR Food Administration, Office of Labor

Land Army nurse (Wade, Jones), 849

WAR Manpower Commission

employment stabilization order rescinding previous order, 95

Nurses and employment stabilization, 122

"priority referral," 762

Registry relationships clarified, 762

stabilization order, 95 See also Nursing Division in

Procurement and Assignment Service below

Nursing Division in Procurement and Assignment Service

Baltimore County P&AS and how it grew (Richardson), 957

classification See registration below

- WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION (*continued*)
 clearance of nurses progressing, 791
 Co-operating in the employment stabilization program (ANA), 563
 Criteria of essentiality for nursing education personnel approved by NLNE, 493
 Hospital nursing personnel (recommendations), 206
 National Classification Committee, nurses on staffs of national agencies classified, 789
Nurses of America! What Are You Doing To Hasten Victory? 994
 nursing service in hospitals, study being made, 211
 registration of graduate nurses
 classification progress, 291, 596
 no nursing service compulsory, 525
 registration postponed, 1, 95, 176
 state committees start, 492
 Your classification, (ed.) 819
 senior students
 classification of, 886, 1079
 registration of, 886
 stabilization
 essentiality of nurse preparing for essential position, 95, 96, 122, 320
 stabilization order (new) interpreted, 96
 state committees start classification, 492
 state quotas and assignments to Army and Navy Nurse Corps, 176, 402
 Tell me about procurement and assignment, 251
 Wartime public health nursing service, 649
 Procurement and Assignment Service
 demobilization in peacetime, 1020
 Nursing Division See Nursing Division *above*
 Veterans Employment Service
 opportunities for men nurses published, 1186
 Training Within Industry Service
 hospital program 223
- WAR nursing
 I nursed at Santo Tomas, Manila (Davis), 29
- WAR Production Board
 Hospitals must salvage paper, 528
 Office of Civilian Requirements
 poliomyelitis treatment requirements supplied, 922
 Salvage Division
 How hospitals can speed up paper salvaging, 391
- WAR Relocation Authority
 nurse appointments, 184
 Poston Relocation Center General Hospital (Poston, Ariz.), nurses of three races on staff, 404
- WARD, Mrs. Frances Delaney, 1186
- WARD administration
 head nurses course, University of Buffalo, 706
 Shock ward in the ETO (Setzler), 935
- WARD aides See Auxiliary nursing service
- WARD supervision See Supervision; Ward administration
- WARD teaching See Supervision; Teaching methods
- WARNCKE, Mrs. Fannie T., 894
- WARREN, Mrs. Bessie, 403
- WARREN, Winifred, 500
- WARTIME biennial, (ed.) 621
- WARTIME, Central supply-room in, (Zorn), 541
- WARTIME nursing care in 604 general hospitals (Tattershall, West) 211
- WARTIME nursing on the West Coast, Some aspects of, (Deming), 565
- WARTIME pressures, Nursing service adjusts to, 537
- WARTIME public health nursing service, 649
- WASHBURN, Ida
 obituary, 1102
- WASHINGTON, Clara G., 497
- WASHINGTON, D. C. See District of Columbia
- WASHINGTON, (state)
 Bremerton, Wartime nursing in, 567
 Deaconess School of Nursing, Spokane, three year basic program in co-operation with Whitworth College, 598
 Evelyn H. Hall Memorial Library, Seattle, 797
 League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (report) 709
 Nursing Council for War Service
 Postwar Planning Committee, recommendations, 710
 survey of nursing services, 1188
 Nursing service under the Kaiser Plan (Jackson), 828
 psychiatric affiliation required, in schools of nursing, 994
 Seattle, public health nursing service, 185
 State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report) 709
 Committee on Auxiliary Workers recommendations, 710
 District 2 and Seattle Hospital Council, salaries and personnel practices for general staff nurses agreed upon, 898
 General Staff Nurses Section recommendations, 710
 Industrial Nursing Section, (report) 710
 State Organization for Public Health Nursing, annual meeting, (report) 709
 Swedish Hospital School of Nursing (Seattle) affiliation with, Seattle Pacific College, 888; University of Washington, 888
- WATCHES for nurses available, 1188
- WATERMAN, Theda L.
Nursing for community health, (rev.) 814
- WAY, Beatrice Coggeshall
 (book rev.) 1011
- WAYLAND, Mary Marvin
 and R. L. M. McManus and M. O. Faddis: *Hospital head nurse*, (rev.) 719
- WAYNE, Montez, 182
- "We cannot afford to hurry" (Brigh, Sr. M.), 223
- WE stand at Armageddon, (ed.) 95
- WEBER, Isabel, 794
- WEDER, Emily H. M.
 hospital ship named for, 890
- WEEKLY hour schedules for students (NLNE), 164
- WEIGHTS and measurements
 Metric system use by AMA Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 301
- WEIR, Jane S., 794
- WEIR, Ruth
 Merit pin award, 1189
- WEISKOTTEN, H. G.
 and M. A. Thomas and Frode Jensen: *Medical care of the discharged hospital patient*, (rev.) 719
- WEIST, Zella, 402
- WELLS, Mrs. Ruth B., 1184
- WENSLEY, Edith, 1187
- WENTZ, Rozene, 294
- WESSELS, Jean, 598

- WEST, Mrs. Margaret D.
and Louise Tattershall: Wartime nursing care in 604
general hospitals, 211
- WEST Virginia
League of Nursing Education, annual meeting, (re-
port) 1194
preclinical courses at West Virginia Wesleyan College,
696
State Nurses Association, annual meeting, (report)
1194
- WESTERN Reserve University School of Nursing See
Frances Bolton School of Nursing
- WESTOVER, Muriel M.
portrait, (group) 99
- WETZEL, Gertrude L., 184
- WETZEL, Maisie V., 183, 702
- WETZEL, Mrs. Marion M., 500
- WEYERMAN, Martha
Merit pin award, 1189
- WHARTON, Helen, 415
- WHAT are sulfonated oils? (Schwartz), (exc.) 232
- WHAT do the shortages mean? (USPHS Division of
Nurse Education), 379
- WHAT "mopping up" operations mean in human suffer-
ing (Mushrush), 228
- WHAT registries did in 1943, 1042
- WHAT student nurses are doing, 270, 490, 693, 1079,
1176
- WHEELER, Claribel A.
(book rev.) 1203
- WHEELER, Dorothy, 1187
- WHEELER, Isabelle L., 74
portrait, 74
- WHELOCK, Ruth V., 306, 894
- WHEN students score their own papers (Hoagland), 486
- WHEN they come home; questions and answers on
Veterans Administration benefits, 1116
- When you hire women, (rev.) 815
- WHITAKER, Mrs. Judith Gage
executive secretary, Nebraska SNA, 1092
portrait, 1093
- WHITE, Mrs. Dorothy (Mrs. Thomas Raeburn), 308
portrait, 629
- WHITE, Faye E.
Bronze Star award, 1086
portrait, (group) 1087
- WHITE, Jean M.
and E. L. Rothweiler: *Art and science of nursing*,
(rev.) 720
- WHITE, Louise, 297
- WHITE, Lucy Gordon, 994
- WHITE, Mrs. Ruth Young, 1187
ARC services in the Mediterranean theater, 841
At Anzio beachhead, 370
Red Cross clubs in Australia, 751
"Solace" plies the Tasman and Coral Seas, 552
- WHITE collar workers, hearing on problems of, attended
by ANA president, 908
- WHITLOCK, Olive M., 701
- WHITNEY, G. L.
portrait, (group) 1057
- WHITNEY, Harriet M., 599
- WHITTERN, Hazel B., 794
- WHY fear the psychiatric patient? (Sallee), 142
- WHY this magazine is conserving paper, 59
- WICKENDEN, Mrs. Elmira B., 1187
portrait, (group) 787
- WICKWARD, Alice C., 600
- WIEDENBACH, Ernestine, 1187
- WIKE, Martha, 407
- WILDONGER, Frances, 179
- WILHITE, Eunice A., 500
- WILKINSON, Charles T.
portrait, (group) 676
- WILKINSON, Mrs. L. J., 902
portrait, 902
- WILL, Importance of making a, 488
- WILL there be unemployment?, (ed.) 820
- WILLIAMS, Annette
Nurse and laboratory procedures, 949
- WILLIAMS, Corliss J.
(book revs.) 1106
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Dorothy Rogers, 794
- WILLIAMS, Frances, 604
- WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring
Textbook of anatomy and physiology, (rev.) 317
- WILLIAMS, Sarah E., 402
- WILLIAMS, Tessie F., 703
- WILLIS, Edith G., 602
- WILLMS, Emilie, 186
- WILMSHURST, Mercy, 302
- WILSEY, Ethel, 1186
- WILSON, Dorothy
(book revs.) 524
- WILSON, E. Genevieve
obituary, 1201
- WILSON, Gertrude, 604
- WILSON, Jessie Margaret, 701
- WILSON, Lucy I.
Air Medal award, 1180
- WILSON, Marjorie M.
christens ship, 497
portrait, (group) 497
- WILSON, Theresa A., 497
- WINANT, Anna K., 606
- WINGERD, Fern H.
Purple Heart, award, 497
- WINN, Ralph B.
Encyclopedia of child guidance, (rev.) 1013
- WISCONSIN
Municipal Hospital, Two Rivers, salary increases
granted nurses, 899
tuberculosis prevention in schools of nursing, 696
- WITHAM, Edna N., 1091
- WOELFEL, Sister M. Augusta
(book rev.) 719
- WOLF, Miriam V., 794
- WOLFE, Loree, 497
- WOLFF, Margaret H.
Teaching WAVE corpsmen, 343
- WOMEN
in industry, pamphlets listed, 94, 815
Women healers in medieval life and literature (Hughes),
(rev.) 1014
- WOMEN's Bureau, U. S. Department of Labor See
U. S. Department of Labor, Women's Bureau
- WOMEN's Reserve of the U. S. Naval Reserve
Teaching WAVE corpsmen (Wolff), 343
- WOOD, Mrs. Ann Snell, 182
- WOOD, Margaret, 297
- WOOD, Sue E.
citation for meritorious conduct, 295
- WOODRUFF, Clara W., 76

- WORDEN, Isabel
 Scrub typhus fever, 942
- WORKMEN's compensation
 pamphlet listed, 815
 vision testing for applicant, 249
- WORKSHOPS, (ed.) 420
- WORKSHOPS, summer courses and institutes listed in
 April, May and June issues
- WOUNDS, Treatment of, (OWI), 28
- WRIGHT, Ruth Ponko
 commendation for service, 1179
- WUNSCHER, Martha Anne, 701
- WYANT, Annie L., 604
- WYERSBERG, Hilda
 Merit pin award, 1189
- WYLIE, Martha Margaret, 889
- WYNE, Margaret, 1184
- WYOMING
 Memorial Hospital School of Nursing (Sheridan),
 students finish science course, 1088
 Wyoming General Hospital School of Nursing (Rock
 Springs), students finish science course, 1088
- YALE University School of Nursing
 Dean, retired, Effie J. Taylor, 183, 605; appointed,
 Elizabeth S. Bixler, 183, 605
- YOUNG, Dorothy R., 183, 1000
- YOUNG Women's Auxiliary for student nurses (Mc-
 Ginnis), 692
- Your classification, (ed.) 819
- Your June class (Petty), 362
- Your 1943 income and victory tax (Cerow), 236
- Your problems—as a nurse and a woman (Spalding),
 945
- Yü, Kathlyn, 1098
- ZABRISKIE, Louise
 and N. J. Eastman: *Nurses handbook of obstetrics*,
 (rev.) 194
- ZADIJLAK, Anne S.
 Bronze Star award, 890
- ZEIGLER, Frances H., 308
- ZEMAN, Frederic D.
 Medical and social problems of old age; bibliography,
 1046
- ZIEGLER, Verlie M., 1094
- ZIMMERMAN, Mrs. William G., 908
- ZOETHOUT, William D.
 and W. W. Tuttle: *Textbook of physiology*, (rev.) 619
- ZONTA International Club, San Francisco, provides
 rest home for Navy nurses, 1179
- ZOOK, George F.
 (book rev.) 193
- ZORN, Katherine
 Central supply-room in wartime, 541
- ZWISLER, Irene L., 497
- Buckingham Palace tea, 256

ding),

teerica.

raphy,

v.) 619
rovides